**THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO**
Advertising & news enquiries:
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Fax 02 6684 1719
editor@echo.net.au
adcopy@echo.net.au
Available early Tuesday at:
http://www.echo.net.au
VOLUME 22 #01
TUESDAY, JUNE 12, 2007
22,300 copies every week

Echo
THE INMATES ARE IN CHARGE

Principals of the North Byron Shire Parklands proposal Brandon Saul and Splendour's Jessica de Crou, centre foreground, surrounded by residents busily making points from the public gallery and vocal opponent Cr John Lazarus, left in white t-shirt.

# More heat than light at Parklands forum

**Story & photo Lou Beaumont**

The open forum on the North Byron Shire Parklands Festival Site at Wooyung held at council chambers on Monday June 4 was predictably heated, with interjections throughout the meeting.

What was perhaps not so predictable was that the majority of the outbursts came from Cr John Lazarus, seated in the public gallery. A request for mutual respect between proponent and the public by Mayor Jan Barham at the opening of the meeting fell on deaf ears, with Cr Lazarus repeatedly ignoring pleas from the Mayor throughout the meeting to sit and be heard in the formal manner.

Mayor Barham later said of the meeting, 'I think he [Lazarus] unnecessarily inflamed the situation and people's concerns rather than allowing an opportunity for people to air their concerns so they could be raised by Council and heard by the applicants and therefore addressed and any misinformation dispelled.

'When you have a councillor actually obstructing that free flow of information that obviously people need to hear then that's really disappointing. Especially when I think everyone else was doing it with goodwill, which only encouraged an open and transparent process.'

The proponent team, including co-owners Brandon Saul and Splendour's Jessica de Crou and their ecologist Mark Fitzgerald, presented their plans for the site that has Indigenous, wildlife and rural significance. Murmurings from the public gallery had begun well before the proponents had completed outlining their proposal and public question time was opened with an agitated Yelgun resident, Chris, who wanted to know, from Council and the Splendour team, the proponent's motives in buying the site.

Resident Chris asked Council to enlighten the public with regard to discussions with the proponents prior to the purchase of the land. He said, 'What inspired them to spend over $6 million on land that wasn't yet zoned for this purpose? They're taking a mighty big risk!'

The same resident pointed out that he believes that the development of the site is purely for the proponents' private profit. When Brandon Saul responded by saying that he felt money has squeezed a lot of what is special out of Byron and how he is inspired by the Woodford festival model, the resident responded, 'That still doesn't alter the fact that it's going to be a disaster. Just how gullible and naïve do you think we are?'

Many questions from the public gallery addressed the fate of the wildlife corridor which runs through the site. While the proponents were at pains to describe plans to maintain and expand the corridor via land swaps with NPWS and tree planting, the public applauded a

**continued on page 7**

# Taking a walk on the wild side

**Michael McDonald**

A sewage treatment plant is hardly the place you would expect to find international vistors but thousands fly into one such plant each year, slipping unnoticed by Customs and Immigration, on the outskirts of Byron Bay.

I learnt this last Sunday at Byron Shire Council's celebration of World Environment Day, usually held on June 5, Greens MLC Ian Cohen's birthday.

We were out at the sewage plant which filters water into artificial wetlands to take the bird tour expertly guided by Council's biodiversity extension officer Wendy Neilan and keen amateur bird-watcher Rex Fisher.

Perfect weather, a pleasant easy walk, and lots of interesting birds darting, flying and floating – duck, the Jesus bird (jacana), stilts, spoonbill, wrens, swamp hens, a goshawk in search of a meal, the island nest where the black swans might have been. Apparently around 200 species have been sighted all up.

As well as being impressed by the birdlife, even an amateur eye such as mine could see the impressive plantings by humans. Thousands of melaleucas had been planted out and it was a pleasant dream to imagine wetlands either side of Ewingsdale Road all the way into town – we could change the name to Byron Bayou.

The whole day was a great example of cooperation between Council officers and volunteers to highlight and explain the beauty of Mother Nature, the dangers assailing her thanks to *homo sapiens*, and what we can do to help her out.

A Friends of the Wetlands group is being formed so more people can take a walk on the wild side. It will be a good reminder of why we live here.

# Local News

ALL SCRAP METAL WANTED
FREE PICK UP SERVICE
WE BUY THE LOT
• FARM EQUIPMENT
• CAR BODIES
• TRUCK BODIES
• ROOFING
• COPPER
• BRASS
• ALUMINIUM
• LEAD
• STAINLESS
• ALLY CANS
• ELECTRIC MOTORS • RADIATORS • MAG WHEELS
• BATTERIES• LAWN MOWERS • GEAR BOXES
LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED
EAST COAST METAL RECYCLERS
1300 788 412

BAMBOO FLOORING
• The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
• Termite resistant
• Free from toxic fumes
• Affordable with an added value to your investment
• 25 year residential warranty
• Free measure & quote
HUTCHISONS
63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493

In Stock! New Mac Book Pro 15" Intel Core Duo 2 - LED backlight, iSight & +/- 8x DVD $2899
Lightforce Computers
"Byron's Mac Centre & one stop for all things iPod"
In stock now! s m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1 at
1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796
*MacBook Pro is the fastest, most revolutionary notebook in Mac history!

Paradiso
BEAUTY & LASER STUDIO
(old La Femina Salon)
dermalogica
a skin care system researched and developed by The International Dermal Institute
NOW OPEN
Call Lauren or Alison on
6685 8005
TUESDAY- SATURDAY 9:30AM- 5:30PM
3/14 MIDDLETON ST, BYRON BAY

## This business is cool

Essentially Byron, in Lawson Street, Byron Bay, has just been announced as the winner of the Byron Cool Business Lighting Offer. The offer was to supply a store in Byron CBD with a free retrofit of energy efficient lighting. Entries were received from a number of businesses and the deciding panel, North Coast Climate Action Group (NCCAG), Byron Sustainable Ventures Network and Creative Lighting Solutions affirmed that making a decision wasn't easy.

Sean McGovern of Creative Lighting Solutions is pleased to offer Essentially Byron a range of lighting solutions that will save energy, save them money and help reduce greenhouse gas emissions. Essentially Byron sells a wide range of children's clothing and equipment. The lighting will be installed for free as a contribution to the environment by local electrician Simon Ridgley.

NCCAG's Gayle Russell said, 'If all businesses got smarter about lighting, used energy efficient lights and reduced the tendency to over-light areas, it would save a substantial amount of greenhouse gas emissions. With the timeframes we are now looking at to avoid the worst effects of climate change – less than a decade in which we need to act – businesses are in an ideal position to really effect change. The commercial sector is responsible for around 30% of greenhouse gas emissions, while households are responsible for around 15%.'

North Coast Climate Action Group (NCCAG) mobilises local action around climate change and Gayle can be reached on 6684 2272 in their office above Santos in Mullum, Wednesday and Thursdays, or visit www.nccag.org.

Creative Lighting Solutions have showrooms in the Arts & Industry Estate at Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way and specialise in eco-friendly lighting. Call 6680 7007 or visit www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au.

Byron Sustainable Ventures Network gathers monthly, bringing together businesses with a passion for their community and the environment. Mitra Ardron can be reached at mitra@mitra.biz or 0414 648 722.

## Saying no to war

Nakeita Bradbury with the coffin that will be used in street theatre to oppose Operation Talisman Sabre at Shoalwater Bay and other locations around Australia. As the Talisman Sabre war games approach, people all over the country are preparing non violent action to voice their opposition to the exercise. One of these protests will take the form of a Peace Convergence street theatre procession in Brisbane.

The performance will be led by a young girl in a white dress carrying a single red rose who will symbolise Innocence and Idealism – the purity of vision that Australia lost after the second world war, that we want to reclaim again. As well as several well known Australian actors, the organisers, headed by David Bradbury, are looking for those who might wish to join in. They are seeking, in particular, a youngish girl to lead them through the streets of the West End on Saturday morning June 16.

This is not simply another peace march, but a stylised performance which the organisers hope will be played out in full costume to attract as much media attention as possible, while at the same time remaining peaceful as opposed to the violence destined for Shoalwater Bay.

Anyone who would like to participate can email Tree_Faerie@ bigpond.com.

Organisers also claim that sonar activity used by American nuclear submarines taking part in the war games may cause injury to humpback whales.

**Photo Eve Jeffery**

PRECISION DENTURES
David Stanford Smith
Adv Dip. DP (Syd), Dip. DT (Syd)
Dental Prosthetist
Technical & Clinical Excellence
Finely crafted for Comfort
Engineered for Function
Designed for Living
PEARL DENTURE STUDIO
Unique Individual Beautiful
Suite 5/97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 6684 3677

"Do you want an Experienced Hair Artist?"
Internationally Trained Award Winner
20 years experience - with Andrew Collinge and Toni & Guy
Offering Hairdressing excellence in your own home or at Jane's studio in Byron Bay
Friendly relaxed and professional
www.janesmith.com.au
jane smith Hair & Design
Contact:
P: 02 6685 7703
M: 0437 965 968

Local News

# YAC works to be carbon neutral

From left, Rebecca Brady, YAC chef for the day Ward Gunn, Daniel Hampson, Pelangi de Jong and Jasmine Blackhall lend a hand to turning a barren patch of the YAC outside the kitchen into an edible garden. Wayne Wadsworth was busying himself with his spade off camera while keeping an ever watchful eye on proceedings.

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Last Thursday the Byron Youth Service (BYS) gang took part in a tree planting day at the Youth Activities Centre (YAC). The timing was inspired by World Environment Day with the YAC wanting to acknowledge the significance of the week that was, but the longer term aim is that the YAC will soon become carbon neutral and self-sufficient.

This year's tree planting received a better volunteer response than last year's WED planting, turning a couple of hours of planting into a day devoted to the task this year. The BYS use the planting activities as a way to implement sustainably at the centre. Belle Arnold and Simon du Bois of the YAC also believe that the day is a great way to build on existing links and create new community connections to the YAC, especially their relationship with the Arakwal people. The activity is also an ideal follow-on from an eco landscaping course the BYS youth project conducted earlier this year, tutored by Wayne Wadsworth (Wadzy) of Sustainable Cities and Farms.

The tree planting day began with the planting of an edible garden, expanding the Wadzy-YAC eco garden project. The existing garden collects rainwater from the roof of the YAC which flows through the garden in a controlled design, limiting wasteful runoff of water and making sure the entire garden is provided with the right amount of nutrient rich water.

The borders of the existing garden now hold numerous varieties of herbs and other edible plants to be used in the YAC kitchen. The neighbouring plot was also cleared of not so useful vegetation and was planted out with more plants of culinary utility after lunch. A delicious lunch of pesto pasta was created from the basil harvest from the garden. Later in the day, youth volunteers and BYS workers continued planting. Avocado, citrus and coffee plants were given new homes in the YAC grounds.

Belle Arnold said, 'We thought it would be a good idea to put in some coffee plants so that the kids can fully understand the process behind such a common consumer item.'

Simon adds, 'Experiencing the whole cycle of a plant such as coffee, from plant to table, could really give the kids some perspective and be a great education platform for them.

'Ultimately we would love to make the centre carbon neutral. We would love community support to acquire solar panels, water tanks, better recycling systems and help to expand our gardens.'

The community has already supported the YAC's green initiative. Nigel Stewart brought local bush tucker plants on behalf of the Arakwal, and the Byron Farmer's Market, Leisurescapes, and the Byron Bay Herb Nursery also donated plants for the tree planting day.

If you can offer support of any kind to continue the greening of the YAC, you can contact Simon du Bois or Belle Arnold on 6685 7777.

## Old council chambers in Mullum to be renovated

Byron Shire Council recently resolved to form a Working Group to give guidance in the planned renovation of the Mullumbimby Old Council Chambers building. This project will be Stage 2 of the revitalisation of the Mullumbimby Civic Precinct.

Stakeholders and community members with relevant skills are being sought to form the Working Group. Advertising for Working Group membership will take place via Council's formal weekly ads and a draft Terms of Reference will be available on Council's website.

Enquiries can be made to Councillors Peter Westheimer or Ray Kestle – cr.peter.westheimer@bigpond.com or cr.ray.kestle@bigpond.com.

BP Suffolk Park Service Centre
Phone 6685 3111
JUNE SPECIAL
10% OFF
CAR BATTERIES
valid till the 30/06/07
Think you need a new battery? Ask Ralph or John for a free battery test first, then reap the rewards with our 10% discount
Ralph Kynoch
John Wraight
'Don't be left stranded'
We also offer a battery fitting service to the local area of Suffolk Park. We come to you if you cannot get your car to us. Just another quality service in keeping with our motto Quality People - Quality Service

QUIT SMOKING
After one treatment
LOSE WEIGHT
After one treatment
• No further treatments required
• GUARANTEED PAINLESS & NON-INVASIVE
LASER THERAPY SUCCESS
Tweed Heads • Robina • Ballina
1300 738 598
B30E726122

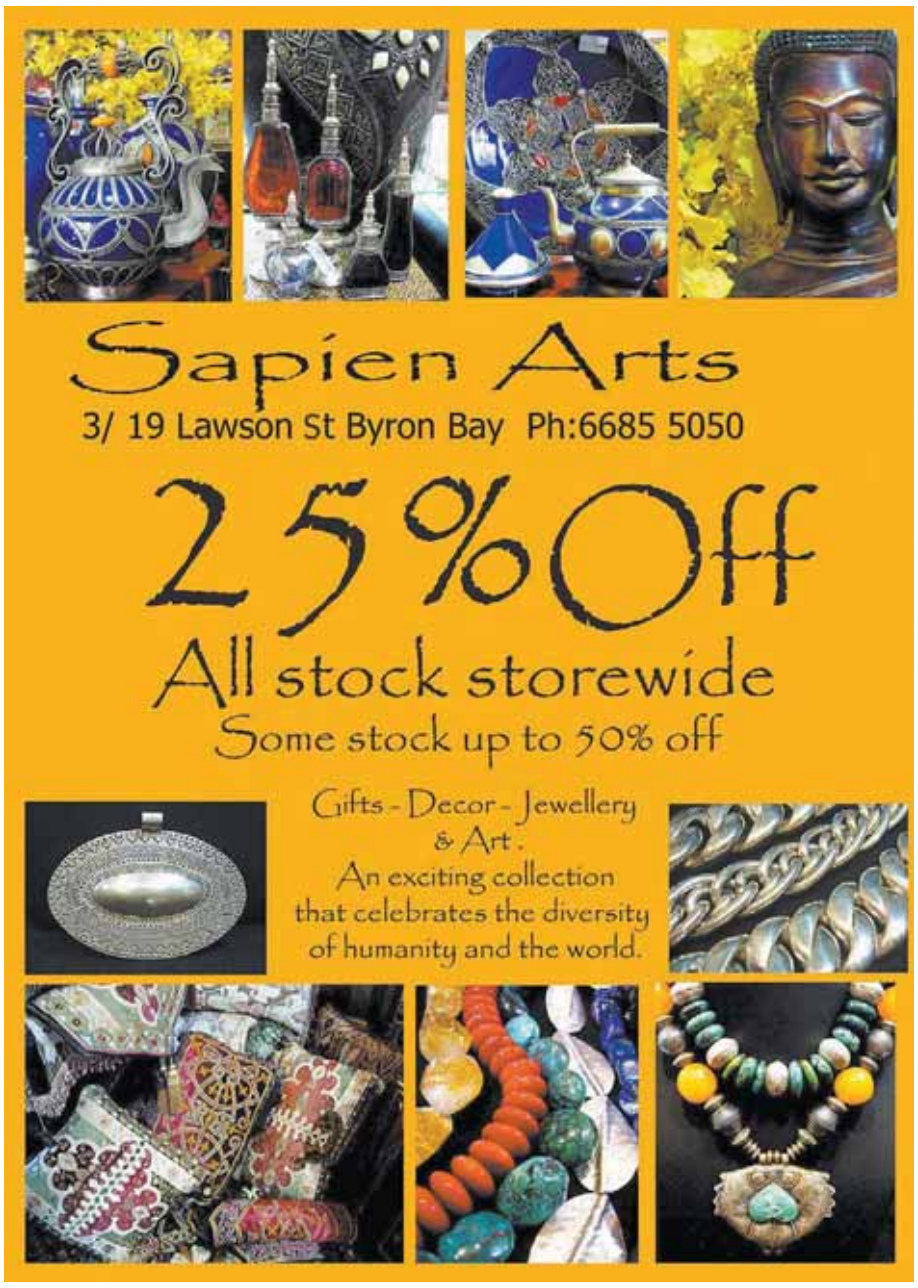
WAX JAMBU EMPORIUM
SALE
20% OFF* EVERYTHING
UPTO 50% OFF JEWELLERY
*except Diptyque, Moleskine, Miller & Bertaux
waxjambu emporium

stg
thematic landscape design & construction
peter hordern set to green pty ltd 0418 406 476
20 years designing & landscaping films & commercials and domestic & commercial landscapes

Billinudgel Post & News
STOCKTAKE SALE
Copy Paper $4.95 a ream
A5 Spiral Notebooks $1.95
20% off all stationery*
*except Aust Post products, cards, papers & magazines
2B WILFRED STREET BILLINUDGEL 2483
6680 5077

OCEAN SHORES DENTAL SURGERY
Brian Donnellan & Associates
Dental Surgeons
Lynne Williams Dental Hygienist
Now open Mon-Fri and alternate Saturdays by appointment
"COMPREHENSIVE DENTISTRY"
OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE RAJAH RD, OCEAN SHORES PH: 6680 3477

# Local News




## Ocean Shores celebrates in style

**With style like this is it any wonder the Ocean Shores lady bowlers are celebrating the 30th birthday of their club?** Photo Jeff 'Bowl Me Over' Dawson

## Locals create new travel website

While strolling along the beach last year, a family from Main Arm chatted about a website that would allow travellers to post videos of their holidays and share experiences. The idea grew with every discussion, and as more members of the family joined the project, the dream finally became a reality.

'It will be a video library of places people have been, some will be informative others will just be amusing,' says Anna Benson, co-founder of www.chair2there.com.

According to Ms Benson, the social network site will also provide reviews of restaurants, places people have stayed, scenes they have seen and things they have done. 'It's a great way for a traveller to find out where to go and where to avoid,' she says.

The family hopes to extend the site to allow travellers to book their flights and accommodation, and even plan where they want to eat or catch a ride with others heading in the same direction. The website launches on June 15, and to start off will only focus on Byron Bay, Bondi Beach and Bali.

byron gym
HEALTH AND FITNESS CLUB

Fitness for every body

Byron's favourite gym is bigger and better than ever

RPM LAUNCH
Wednesday June 6
Sweat and burn to reach your endorphin high

$0
No joining fee for June**

Childcare weekly pass only $10

Launching FIGHTING FIT
with Australian former boxing champion Ben Serrano
Tuesday & Thursday nights

*During child minding hours **Easypay members

| Time | Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday | Time | Saturday | Sunday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7.15am | BODYPUMP | rpm | BODYPUMP | | YOGA | | | |
| 8.30am | BODYSTEP | ABT | rpm | BODYPUMP | rpm | 8.00am | BODYSTEP | |
| 9.30am | BODYPUMP | BODYSTEP | BODYPUMP | rpm | BODYPUMP | 9.00am | BODYPUMP | |
| 10.30am | BODYBALANCE | YOGA | PILATES | YOGA | BODYBALANCE | 10.00am | BODYBALANCE | |
| 4.30am | ABT | rpm | | | | 4.00pm | | rpm |
| 5.30pm | rpm | BODYPUMP | BODYSTEP | ABT | rpm | 5.00pm | | BODYPUMP |
| 6.30pm | | Fighting Fit with Ben Serrano | | Fighting Fit with Ben Serrano | | | | |

**GYM HOURS**
Monday-Friday 6.00am-8.00pm
Saturday 7.30am-1.30pm
Sunday 12.00pm-6.00pm

**CHILD MINDING**
Monday-Friday 8.30am-11.30am
Saturday 8.00am-11.00am
$4 first child, $2 each child there after

**WEIGHTS ROOM**
(Towels and shoes compulsory)
• Pesonalised programs • Nutritional advice
• Personal training • Rehab training available

**142 Jonson St, Byron Bay (behind the RSL) Phone 6685 8577 www.byrongym.com**

# Local News

## Cameras roll on new TV series

Actors Susie Porter and Gia Carides, pictured, are two of the stars of the new ABC TV Drama series *East of Everything* , which began shooting at Ewingsdale Hall last week.

The series also stars Richard Roxburgh, director of the film Romulus, My Father, which is currently screening at Byron Cinemas, and *SeaChange* star Tom Long. Quite a few local identities have scored cameo roles.

*East of Everything* has been created by local writers Deb Cox and Roger Monk. Deb was the co-creator and writer of the enormously successful Australian series *SeaChange*, *Simone de Beauvoir's Babies* and *After the Deluge*; Roger Monk wrote and co-produced the award-winning feature film *Walking on Water*, and was a writer on *The Secret Life of Us*.

Melbourne producer Fiona Eagger (*CrashBurn*, *Mallboy* and the top-rating telemovie *The Society Murders*) has been their long-term collaborator and championed their vision to bring this regional series to fruition.

Series directors are Stuart McDonald, whose credits include *The Secret Life of Us*, *SeaChange*, *MDA* and *Two Twisted*, and Matthew Saville, director of the acclaimed new feature film *Noise* and the television series *We Can be Heroes*, *The Surgeon* and *The Secret Life of Us*.

Producer Fiona Eagger, said, 'When Deb and Roger came to me with the idea for *East of Everything* I jumped at the opportunity to work with them to create something really special for Australian television audiences. It is wonderful to have such a fantastic creative collaboration.'

## Rainforest logging remains unchecked, says MP

Twenty-five years after Neville Wran banned the logging of rainforests on public land, the practice continues on privately owned land up and down the east coast of NSW, while the government sits on its hands, according to Greens MLC Ian Cohen.

'There are so few controls on private native forestry in NSW that I am sadly confident that rainforest is being logged right now, on world environment day,' said Mr Cohen. 'NSW government maps show that over 500,000 hectares of old growth forest and 100,000 hectares of rainforest on private land are available for logging on the eastern seaboard of NSW.

'The failure of the NSW Government to regulate private logging is a major structural loophole in its native vegetation reforms. 'Recently up near Dorrigo, a land owner logged a block classified by the government as "Warm Temperate Rainforest", with towering old growth Brushbox and Coachwood.

'The block logged was mapped as a key wildlife habitat and part of a major regional corridor by the Department of Environment and Conservation Key Habitats and Corridors project. It was also identified as a particularly significant location for wet forest fauna by the Comprehensive Regional Assessment process. Within a 3km radius there are known occurrences of at least 12 threatened fauna species.

'If the community was aware that this was going on right now, there would be an outcry similar to that caused by the clearing of the Gwydir wetlands two weeks ago, yet this is happening, hidden from scrutiny on privately owned land. The minister claims that the Threatened Species Conservation Act is one control over logging on private land, but there has not been a single prosecution for private logging under the TSCA.

'The NSW government has made empty promises about introducing a Private Native Forestry Code of Practice since 2003. Meanwhile the rainforests of this state on private land continue to be felled. We need a code of practice immediately, in line with controls on publicly owned lands, otherwise NSW is little better than the third world in terms of logging practices.'

Quality timber at competitive prices

- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine-DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery

old mill TIMBERYARD

Manns Road, Mullumbimby Ph 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315
HOURS: 7.30am - 4.30pm Mon to Fri, 8am - 12 noon Saturday

Free winter fur throw with the purchase of every cotton bedspread.

Choice of styles – while stocks last.

seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Tel: 6680 7404

www.seminyak.net.au

HAYES TOYOTA MURWILLUMBAH

From its humble beginnings as a blacksmith's shop in 1917 and then acquiring a motor vehicle franchise in the early 1920s, the Hayes family have been serving the motoring and transport needs of Northern Rivers' residents for 90 years. Our grandfathers' motto continues with every business transaction we do today, '**CUSTOMERS FIRST**'.

Your one stop shop for:
• SALES • SERVICE • SPARES • FINANCE • INSURANCE

**Toyota Yaris**
From **$16,495** DRIVE AWAY
ABS brakes, dual airbags, air-conditioning, CD/MP3, fuel economy 6L/100km, 1.3L, manual transmission.

**The Hottest Corolla Ever**
From **$20,990*** Stylish new Corolla Hatch and elegant new Corolla Sedan. Dynamic and sophisticated with sleek interiors and European inspired design.
*Excludes dealer delivery and statutory charges, metallic paint extra

Call Gary Lewan on 6672 1666 or 0414 747 766

HAYES TOYOTA
'For that country feeling'
34-42 Prospero Street, Murwillumbah
02 6672 1666 hayestoy@norex.com.au

FREE INFO NIGHT
Creating Wealth With Property

DISCOVER:
- How property investing can make you wealthy.
- How to start building your property portfolio using little of your own money.
- How to find the hotspots.
- Why 2007 is a crucial time to start.

www.wealthwithproperty.net
Limited Places, Register Online Now

Join Wealth With Property Strategist Phil Sheridan & discover how easily you could create your own financial freedom through property investing.
CALL NOW to register: 6680 7743

SPECIAL OFFER: The first 10 people to register will get a FREE one-on-one appraisal with Phil valued at $275!

Wealth With Property
(Formerly Sheridan Property and Finance)

When: Monday 18th June / 6:30pm
Where: Suite 6/64 Centennial Drive Byron Bay/ Industrial Estate

BULK BILLING

• General practice • Family medicine • Minor surgery • Women's health • Emergencies • Skin checks • Childhood immunisations • Work Cover • Travel vaccinations • Yellow Fever vaccinations • Driver's licence medicals • Pre-employment medicals

DR PATRICIO GORDILLO
DR CHARLES MCDONALD
*Dr McDonald offers a comprehensive Skin Check Clinic*

Byron West Doctors

Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm
Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair
8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay
*Phone now for an appointment or just call in*
6680 7919

# "Learn How To Take The Confusion Out Of The Share Market *& Make Money Whether the Market's Going Up Or Down* By Harnessing The Power Of Options!"

## (PLUS Receive $270 worth of FREE BONUSES)

**W**hat you are about to discover could be the most important message you read this year and could very well change your life forever. Chances are, you've never heard the amazing secrets that I'm about to reveal to you. And if you have, then I guarantee that you've never heard them explained so simply that you can instantly apply them for your own profit! **I am going to reveal to you how within a *VERY short time*, you could be living the lifestyle you want**—trading the Share Market—and potentially make an astonishing income by employing a proven… **incredibly simple**… set of principles.

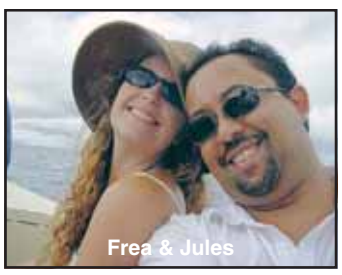
***Imagine***...turning on your home computer and knowing exactly how you can instantly make potentially **thousands of dollars in a matter of weeks!** Or imagine making a profit on the market—whether it's rising or falling! (How would it feel to laugh with joy as the market crashes! *Can you imagine that?*

You know, my question has always been—*how can I put in a minimum amount of effort...and take out a maximum amount of profit?* Am I lazy? **No**! But there are things in life that I prefer to devote my time to rather than working every day. So why not try and ***get the greatest amount of gain from the least amount of effort?***

You could be part of an exclusive group of people and have the chance to immerse yourself in what is the most profitable… life-changing… freedom providing wealth event you have ever seen. ***I'm going to show you a truly wonderful way to make a superb living, with a lot less stress or difficulty than you've ever experienced.*** What's more, it's guaranteed to cost you nothing! In fact, no matter what—you're going to walk away with a profit.

These are the same strategies that have created a lifestyle for me that only a few people EVER get to experience.

### You don't need lots of money to get started.


Frea & Jules

Could you enjoy a lifestyle that allows you all the time and money to do whatever you want, when you want – like go on a holiday to your favourite place, stay at the best resort, not worry about the cost - *only which cocktail you'll have when you get there?*

**Investing may sound hard to master, but in 4 hours you will be shown how to easily learn to trade and create wealth and a comfortable lifestyle.**

- Find out how to replace your income… without really having to work for it!
- ***How to think like a millionaire (because the funny thing is—when you change your thoughts, you change your results!).***
- See how to use income from the market for your personal needs.
- ***Why 93% of Australians are either slaves to the bank or slaves to their jobs***—and how to make sure this doesn't become your life story.
- How to donate more money to your favourite charity *(don't worry you'll be shown how to earn so much more, so donating more money will be a walk in the park).*
- **Why getting high returns does not have to mean taking high risks** *(and why the average person will never understand this without educating themselves financially).*
- How to make investing your hobby (but a hobby that might earn you thousands of dollars… or perhaps replace your current income… ***for only a few hours a week).***
- How to do the opposite of what most people do on the stock market—and potentially make an absolute fortune.
- How to minimise the risk of investing in shares (so that you can sleep at night-even if your shares go down in value… *you don't have to worry!).*
- ***The incredible way to Make Money Even When Share Prices Go Down!***
- How to pay for holidays without using a cent out of your own pocket (this tricky little secret could pay for your skiing trips… overseas holidays… leisure activities!)
- **Learn the silly things to avoid—that most people do when trading shares.**
- See how you can buy shares… of some of the biggest companies in Australia… for just a fraction of what they're really worth! *(you could control thousands of dollars worth of Blue Chip shares for only a few hundred dollars!!).*
- Discover what "Options" really are and how to use them to make profits, so high, you'll be embarrassed to tell your friends & family *(learning to do this skillfully, you could see how to buy a new BMW, Boat or Jet-ski without touching a cent of your own money!)*

### What others thought about the seminar...

"I saw an opening in the market using your method and entered by purchasing NAB $30.50 calls @ $1.015 (3 contracts). Yesterday the price rose to $1.35 as the stock moved towards the resistance level that you showed us to read. I quickly collected my money & ran. $943.68 profit or a 33% return in only 7 days. Where else can I make that sought of money!"

***Brian Young — Sunshine Coast***

"Last week turned into an $8450 profit; and this week has realised $2350 already and it's only Wednesday. I have to say Jules, that just watching the trades and being a part of it is extremely exciting."

***Alan Manning — Tweed Heads***

"Before attending Jules' seminar, I was floundering around in shares not even understanding the meaning of having a strategy. My results since completing the seminar have been nothing short of outstanding! I now have the knowledge & phenomenal strategies. I can see the light at the end of the tunnel & it's so bright it's blinding. Lookout Future Here I Come!"

***Ron Gray — Tugun***

"I went along to your evening on shares and options, and was so impressed with your presentation. It was so interesting—no time to dream off. After doing my homework to get confident, I entered into a trade. I stayed in for 14 days and watched my money grow by 79%. I was so excited! Thanks for your amazing training."

***Graham Day — Flaxton***

Jules Dawson
Australia's Foremost Sharemarket Trader

### About the Presenter

Jules Dawson is light hearted and truly passionate about making a positive impact on the world. After growing up in an environment of poverty and political turmoil, **he knows what it's like to experience struggle**. These days it isn't unusual for Jules to get **returns of over 30% in a matter of days.** By teaching with enthusiasm and making learning fun, Jules removes any fears you might have about investing. **He believes in lifestyle** and at age 37, he is a self-managed trader who enjoys a quiet lifestyle with his family Frea, Jack, and Oliver in the Tweed Region of NSW. He makes a living through business and self-managed investments. Jules says that within a minimum amount of time and with the basic know how, anyone can enjoy a quality lifestyle. Jules enjoys showing people how to **break success barriers**. Let Jules show you ***how to increase your income and have more choice in your life!***

Jack & Oliver

### What You Get in FREE BONUSES

- ✓ **"How to Make a Killing in Stocks and Options"** —value $137 *(Yours FREE).*
- ✓ **Trading account** with one of Australia's leading broking firms *(Yours FREE)*
- ✓ **Membership to Tales for Success Newsletter**—value $88 *(Yours FREE)*
- ✓ **How to communicate with your broker** - value $15 *(Yours FREE)*
- ✓ **"30% profit in 1 day"-** value $12 *(Yours FREE)*
- ✓ **Trading terminology** - value $18 *(Yours FREE)*
- ✓ **Trading Software—***(Yours FREE)*

That's **$270 worth of bonuses FREE**—but only if you attend the seminar.

**Why would I give so much away?** I genuinely love sharing this information with others. So, if I look after you, you'll come back for more, and perhaps even tell other people about my seminar.

### My Guarantee to You

I promise you this… If you're not satisfied with the course or if you feel that I've failed you in any way, I genuinely expect you to grab me or one of my team and say this***…"You know what, I don't think coming here was the right decision for me".*** The moment we hear that from you, we'll thank you for your courage, and refund all of your money in full. The last thing we want is for you to be unhappy. In fact we want you to walk away a winner. **The $270 worth of bonuses is yours to keep no matter what - plus 100% of your money back.** ***So you have absolutely nothing to lose by coming.***

Attend this life changing event…and **get your $270 worth of FREE BONUSES, for only $44**… but **you must act NOW!**

*This event is **SELLING OUT FAST!***

Book your seat for **only $44**

**CALL NOW!**

**Tel: 1300 557 881 (24x7)**

**Or 02 6626 6881**

**Where: The Lord Byron Resort**
120 Jonson St, Byron Bay, NSW
**Saturday 16th June** 1:00pm – 5:30pm
**Tuesday 19th June** 6:00pm – 10:30pm

Remember if you attend this life changing event… you also **get $270 worth of FREE BONUSES**… but **you must act NOW!**

**Web: www.julecorp.com**

Jule Corporation
PO Box 1241, Mullumbimby, NSW 2482
A.C.N.: 096 289 360

***— See page 8 for more details about the presenter —***

Local News

# More heat than light at Parklands forum

**From front page**

man who described the precautionary environmental principle which states 'where there are threats of serious or irreversible damage, lack of full scientific certainty shall not be used as a reason for postponing cost-effective measures to prevent environmental degradation'. In other words, many agreed that the area is too sensitive to even trial such festival plans given that the risk of disturbance to flora and fauna, especially koalas and birds, may be greater than predicted. One member of the gallery said it would be reverse logic to not know what the impacts would be and try it first in order to find out, as opposed to simply protecting the site from the offset.

One member of the public, Robin, stood out by adding comment that, 'The wildlife corridor is of national importance and it is currently fragmented and profoundly compromised. Development isn't necessarily all bad. How many got this face-to-face time with Becton? It may be worth looking at what kind of developers are before us. It is my understanding that the developers are intending to make the corridor more functional.'

Other questions from the public gallery, mostly from residents adjacent to the proposed festival site, raised concerns regarding the disturbance of wildlife and themselves via repeated exposure to noise levels from loud music. Concerns were also raised with regard to crowds of 22,000 young people with access to sensitive wildlife areas, pristine beaches and private property.

## 'Disruption'

One member of the public said event days should be referred to as 'wildlife disruption days' instead. Others wanted to know how noise levels were to be managed and who they were going to be able to call in the early hours when the wind blew noise into their houses.

Jessica de Crou said that in Belongil Fields sound monitors were in place and music was turned down in immediate response to any complaints and that there would be similar logistics in place for the new site. She also said there would be fences to deter festival goers from entering sensitive areas and money set aside in the form of a bond for any post party cleaning up that is required.

The gallery didn't accept this however, with a proclamation from Jim Martin from Ocean Shores, 'You can't even look after main street Byron! How can you hope to control 22,000 youth on booze and drugs?'

## Youth comment

With concern that the young festival goers were being painted as knowing nothing but misbehaviour Mayor Barham called for comments from anyone under 25 in the gallery. Two girls fitting that description had their say, the first, 18 year old Lara, said, 'I like Splendour, but I don't want it at Yelgun. The wildlife corridor is too important.'

The second girl raised a point of concern to Splendour goers and parents alike, 'Where will we go after the festival? In Byron [Belongil Fields] we walk back to friends' houses in town, but we wouldn't be able to in Yelgun – it's just highway. We are not old enough to drive, and those that are will be encouraged to drink drive as it will be the only means of getting back to town.'

There was a call for another forum to be devoted entirely to the social impacts of the proposal.

Cr Barham told *The Echo*, 'The potential social and economic impacts will be part of whatever proposal the applicants put forward. We have a draft socio-economic impact policy, so those things will definitely be addressed.

'At least the applicants are open to these forums and site inspections. It's a good thing that they are actually willing and encouraging engagement with the community. Just as people need to get the information from the applicants so as to make an informed decision, so too does Council.

'We have not had a DA yet. The value of that forum was to hear what people's concerns are so that we can address these concerns and so far everything that has been raised in the preparation the applicants have appeared happy to make information available.'

Not all questions from the public were able to be answered. With only 45 minutes of question time reserved, there were still raised hands at the close of the forum.

Mayor Barham told *The Echo* there would be further updates on the Byron Shire Council website, including the map of the relevant wildlife corridor, however, as of Monday June 11, *The Echo* was unable to locate the information or map.

# Council calls for funding applications

If you are a community organisation that provides a service or facility for the benefit of residents, or a private group or person wanting to achieve a particular goal, you may be eligible for a donation under Byron Shire Council's Policy 3.13: Donations to Community Organisations, Other Groups and Persons.

Council allocates funding each year for community donations, and is now calling for applications for the 2007/08 financial year. The following guidelines will be used for selection:

The recipient organisation will be not for profit and provide a community service within the Byron Local Government area.

Council will consider the impact each project will have on the community or on disadvantaged groups/persons within the community.

Council will consider the number of proposed beneficiaries from the proposed project or services.

Where the project has a smaller number of proposed beneficiaries, Council will consider the relative disadvantage of that group of people (e.g. low income, youth, and disability).

Council will consider the availability of other funding sources.

Council will consider the equity of support to other groups across the Local Government area.

All requests for donations must be submitted on the prescribed application form which is available at www.byron.nsw.gov.au (under 'Current Issues') or a hard copy can be obtained at Council's Community Access Points around the Shire.

Applications for donations close on Friday July 13. If you have any enquiries contact Anne McLean, Administration and Community Services Manager, on 6685 9340.

ARCHITECTS

GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS

LET US MAKE YOUR BUILDING DREAMS A REALITY

SINCE 1981

www.graemebarr.com

Reg. 4244

66877973

graemebarr@graemebarr.com

LOCAL DISCOUNTED MORTGAGE LIMITED OFFER

7.08% P.A. Standard Variable Rate

Cape Byron Local Community Home Loans office limited offer:

Full Doc. Up to 95% of house value. No ongoing fees. Conditions apply.

Call now 24/7 1300 769 880

Comparison rate 7.21% based on a loan of $250,000 for a term of 25 years. This comparison rate applies only to the example given. Different amounts or terms will result in different comparison rates. Terms, conditions and charges apply.

Local COMMUNITY Home Loans

Operating since 2000

ECLECTIC at BYRON

furniture and homewares

ART MONGOLIAN and CHINESE furniture

JUNE SPECIALS

Dining table and 6 French style cafe chairs

~~Was $1650~~ Now $1044

Bamboo Dining table and 6 French style cafe chairs

~~Was $1595~~ Now $1044

Single cube bookcases available in red, black and natural ~~Were $495~~ Now $325

NEW STOCK JUST ARRIVED

DINING TABLE AND CHAIR SPECIALS UP TO 30% OFF

Natural double cube bookcase ~~Was $695~~ Now only $450

142 Jonson St, Byron Bay 2481 • M-F 9.30-5.30 SAT 10-5 SUN 10-4 • 02 6685 5319

mattress Xpress

16 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay 6685 5212

5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY

STOCKTAKE CLEARANCE!

mattress Xpress mattress Xpress mattress Xpress

10 TO 50%OFF

100% COTTON SHEETS AVAILABLE

QUEEN FOR SINGLE PRICE

SLAT BED DELUXE MATTRESS WITH 5 YEAR GUARANTEE ~~$299~~ $199

LIMITED STOCKS BE QUICK!

mattress Xpress mattress Xpress mattress Xpress

# Local News


## North Byron Shire Parklands to host Public Information & Tree Planting Day

**The North Byron Shire Parklands would like to extend an invitation to shire residents to participate in their inaugural tree planting at the North Byron Shire Parklands on Suturday the 16th of June at 11am.**

We have a vision to create a sustainable cultural events centre that will provide a range of social and environmental benefits for the Shire and we are keen to let you know more about our intentions. The public information and tree planting day is a great opportunity to introduce ourselves and this unique property to you.

Bill Hauritz, the founder of the Woodford Folk Festival,will be sharing the story of his journey to find a home for his much loved festival. Mat Morris will highlighta host of exciting cultural, ecological and economicinitiatives proposed for the NBSP. Brandon Saul,Jessica Ducrou & Paul Piticco are looking forward tomeeting you and hearing your ideas. Sara Tindley and a host of other local talent will inspire and entertain and Rob Doolan will be offering a guided tour of the site for all those interested in seeing it for themselves.

We are going to plant one thousand locally sourced trees, to begin our revegetation of the wildlife corridor that links the Billinudgel Nature Reserve to hinterland rainforests and will celebrate this first step with good food, friends and music. We look forward to seeing you there.

**Saturday 16th June, 11am at the North Byron Shire Parklands via Jones Rd, off Tweed Valley Way, Yelgun**

**For more information about the plans for the NBSP site please see our website,www.northbyronshireparklands.com**


# New net to reduce bycatch

The Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority (CMA) met last week with local fishers to discuss the mandatory implementation of a new type of fishing net that will help reduce not only the bycatch but overall running costs. To help offset the costs of the new netting, which will become law in 2008, the CMA is funding $50,000 to help several commercial fishers get started.

'These nets help to reduce the environmental impacts of ocean trawling by reducing the accidental catch of juvenile and non-commercial fish species and other marine creatures,' said Judy Henderson, Chair of the Northern Rivers CMA.

The new product is a braided nylon net which has several square sections. These sections retain their shape to allow the bycatch to swim out. The net will save money for fishers as it will cut the time spent sorting the catch, and as it causes less drag in the water, it will also save fuel.

The project is being undertaken by the NSW Department of Primary Industries in partnership with local trawl fishers. For further information about the project, contact Bill Hoskin from NSW Department of Primary Industries on 6645 0510.

From left, Stephan Soule from the NSW Dept of Primary Industries, local fisher Peter Wyness, and Nicole Strehling from the Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority.

## Local credit unions set to merge

Members of Summerland Credit Union and First Pacific Credit Union have voted to support their merger. The Australian Prudential Regulation Authority (APRA) has also approved the merger, which is set to occur on July 1.

The merged credit unions will trade as Summerland Credit Union, whose CEO Margot Sweeny said, 'We were absolutely thrilled with the record number of our members who voted yes to the merger. It was evident [they] recognised how they would all share in the benefit by becoming members of a larger organisation.'


# 'Discover a very simple way to INCREASE YOUR INCOME...

## and how in a very short amount of time... you could be enjoying the lifestyle you desire'

**Jules Dawson was only eight years of age when he watched his mother weeping with despair.**

It was the traditional Sunday family lunch. Being brought up as 'coloured' in South Africa, Jules knew his fair share of discrimination and poverty. Even though it was a poor neighbourhood, the one tradition that everyone shared was the big Sunday, family lunch. However – on that day Jules' mother wept with despair, not having anything to feed her children. That memory forever haunted the young eight year old. Over the years, Jules slowly began to look for ways he could gain his freedom.

After his family migrated to Australia in 1984, Jules was eventually fortunate enough to land a job as a manager with Hewlett Packard. He was finally making some good money - however his rise to corporate success was quickly dampened by the realization that he was working 70 hours a week and had no social life. He found himself on what he calls "the treadmill of a corporate career". "It all felt pointless as I did not have a life, and I had to keep working to pay the bills", Jules says. *He decided to look in another direction*.

Jules began to devour every investment book he could find. His thirst for finding the right path to financial freedom led him to staying up late, constantly studying and researching. However all his efforts met with mixed success. He even spent $12,000 on a 12 hour course but when he applied the principles he met with complete failure. Undaunted he kept going for 12 years as a part time investor and relentless researcher. And then in 2001 Jules found his winning formula that his students are now using to make thousands of dollars a week. That memory is burned into his brain. In his first trade, using this new, powerful, cash generating system, Jules made $11,877 in a matter of hours.

Not long after he quit his job at Hewlett Packard and became a full time investor. It is not every day that a 37 year old can profess to running a successful home based business working only six hours a week. Seeing his incredible success, his family and friends hounded him to teach them his new system. Within a short period of time, they were making money also. The word spread and soon Jules was teaching this exciting system to people looking for an easier and faster way to make money. Today people from all walks of life are flocking to his seminars to discover his remarkable system.

Jules has never forgotten his roots. He sponsors several disadvantaged children in poverty stricken countries and is a big supporter of charitable projects.

Jules believes teaching allows him to share his gift with others. "What's different about my course is that I continually strive to deliver the course in an interesting and easy to understand format. I know that people like things to be simple, so I explain it so that anyone can follow, and I make it fun and interesting and therefore anyone can understand and apply the information for their own benefit."

"For me, teaching these strategies allows me to share my enthusiasm with others. I enjoy meeting people and I am passionate about the hobby that has gained me a quality lifestyle. I take pride in what I teach so others too can enjoy life and not stress about money." Jules says.

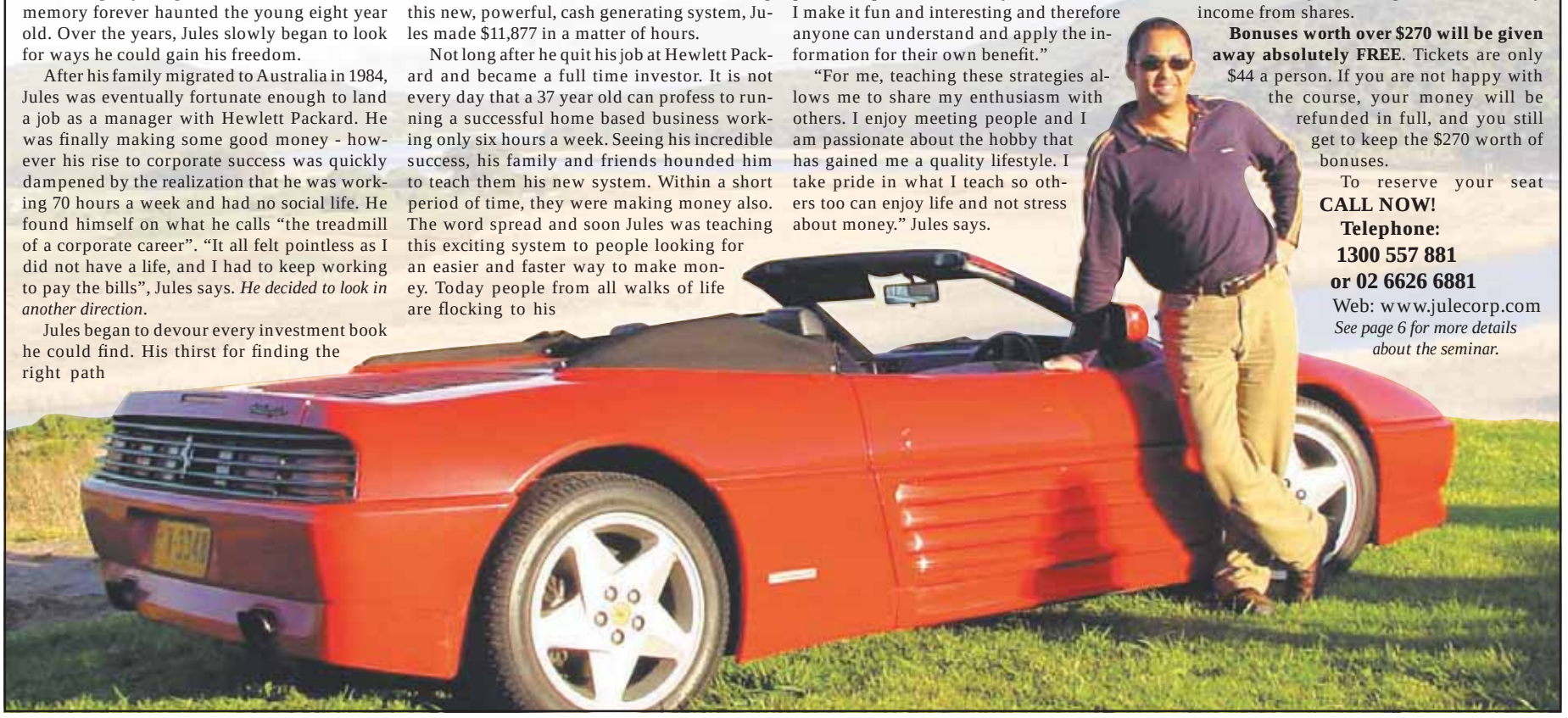
Jules will be hosting a 4 hour Stock Market course at **The Lord Byron Resort**, 120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay, NSW

**Saturday 16th June: 1:00pm to 5:30pm**
**Tuesday 19th June: 6:00pm to 10:30pm**

If you are looking for financial improvement in your life, you can't afford to miss this event. At this course, you will learn the realistic approach to investing in shares, how you can make money whether the market is going up or down, and how you could generate a monthly income from shares.

**Bonuses worth over $270 will be given away absolutely FREE**. Tickets are only $44 a person. If you are not happy with the course, your money will be refunded in full, and you still get to keep the $270 worth of bonuses.

To reserve your seat
**CALL NOW!**
**Telephone:**
**1300 557 881**
**or 02 6626 6881**
Web: www.julecorp.com
*See page 6 for more details about the seminar.*



# Local News

## When Shanti met Bernie

**Four year old Shanti from Brunswick Heads, took time out from her hectic cycling tour of the Old and Gold festival last weekend to have a chat and a hug with Bernie Cinders. Bernie was in town for the event to help members of the NSW Fire Brigade spread the word about fire safety.** Photo Eve Jeffery

## Local cyclist dies after crash

Byron Bay man Brian Brummell, 55, has died after the bicycle he was on and a vehicle collided at Byron Bay. About 6.45pm on Sunday June 3 Mr Brummell was riding his bicycle west along Ewingsdale Road, Byron Bay, when he crossed the roadway and was struck by a Toyota Camry.

As a result he suffered severe head injuries and was taken by ambulance to Byron Bay Hospital before being airlifted to Princess Alexandria Hospital at Brisbane in a critical condition. The driver of the Toyota, a 19-year-old man, suffered shock and was taken to Byron Bay Hospital before being released. A crime scene was established and officers from Ballina Crash Investigation Unit attended.

About 4pm on June 5 Mr Brummell died at Princess Alexandria Hospital as a result of his injuries. Inquiries into the cause of the collision are continuing. Police will prepare a brief for the information of the Coroner.

## Noise, lights, action

Graham McGahan is a cop – almost by default, he thinks.

Self-centred, beset by doubt and afflicted with tinnitus, a few days before Christmas he is sent by his boss to man a police van in a suburban shopping strip, after violent murders rock the local community.

McGahan starts to engage with traumatised members of the local community, as they deal with the afterburn of these terrible crimes. He learns to come to grips with his role as a cop and a man. But terror has a way of finding the most vulnerable among us.

The acclaimed new Australian film *Noise* deals with the response of an ordinary young man to the challenge posed when a community is affected by tragic events.

*Noise* is writer/director Matthew Saville's Australian debut feature and stars Brendan Cowell.

To launch the film's Byron season, the premiere screening at Byron Cinemas in Byron Bay at 4pm, Saturday June 23, will be followed by a question and answer session with Matt Saville, hosted by Tristan Bancks.

Matt was the director of several Australian TV series including *The Secret Life of Us*, *We Can Be Heroes* and *The Surgeon*, and is also directing the new ABC-TV series *East of Everything*, currently in production in Byron Shire.

Tristan Bancks is a local filmmaker, actor and a film reviewer for *The Echo*.

Tickets are $15 and are on sale now. Phone Byron Cinemas on 6680 8555 for more information about the film.

# Bangalow enjoys a weekend of jazz

**Hans Lovejoy**

Jazz is not dead, it just smells funny, according to Frank Zappa. The third annual Jazz and Rhythm Fiesta was held last weekend, bringing together some of Australia's top musicians to perform in an intimate setting at the A&I Hall in Bangalow. Performers included Ted Vining, Bob Sedergreen, James Sherlock, Leigh Carriage and Sharney Russell, while artists from the USA who also performed included Khari Cabral Simmons, John Hoffman and Eric Ajaye.

'It exhausts me every time and I swear I will never do it again,' Festival organiser Gabrielle O'Shannessy told *The Echo*. 'But give me a year to recover and I'll probably do it again.'

Cultural tourism is one of the best ways to encourage a sustainable local economy, according to Ms O'Shannessy. 'It's more sensitive, and draws people here to participate in a positive way. Bangalow is a beautiful place to have a festival, and I thank the community for again playing host to it.

'It was very exciting. They were all very accessible. With all these fantastic players in the one place, it felt very warm and inclusive. Everyone was chatting in between sets and enjoying the amazing music.'

Musicians, especially the elders, who have performed with great artists, have so much knowledge to share, she says. '[Trumpeter] John Hoffman, for example, has performed with the likes of Sarah Vaughan, Ella and Frank. That's a huge wealth of experience to impart.'

There can be misconceptions about jazz, Ms O'Shannessy says. 'It's a very broad genre, but essentially, it is improvised music. Views are perhaps narrower about improvised music – classical music was at one point also improvised.

According to Ms O'Shannessy, it's about the Essence – you're in the moment and you want to remain in that moment. 'It's very exciting to be a part of that.'

So who would you like to see perform at the next festival? '[US double bassist] Dave Holland!' she says. 'And The Catholics, Vince Jones, Paul Grabowsky, Matt McMahon…'

The festival was again professionally filmed, and the first festival's highlights have been released on DVD.

'We are really happy with the quality,' Ms O'Shannessy said. 'Both the music and the production are excellent.'

The DVD is available from the Conservatorium in Lismore by phoning 6621 2266.

'I just wanted to bring a bit of New York to The Shire,' Ms O'Shannessy said.

**Left: US artist Khari Cabral Simmons in action at the Bangalow fiesta.** Photo Kate Belle

## OS fire injury

A firefighter has been injured while conducting a search of a burning house at Ocean Shores, to ensure no-one was inside. Police from Tweed/Byron Local Area Command and NSW Fire Brigade personnel were called to a two-storey residence on Dyum Place at Ocean Shores about 7pm on Wednesday June 6, after a fire broke out.

The flames quickly consumed the residence causing substantial damage. The 83-year-old male homeowner and a female relative managed to escape the blaze uninjured. A search of the home was carried out to ensure no one else was trapped inside; a 37-year-old fireman received burns to his arm after the ceiling caved in on him, causing him to fall onto a steel stairway.

Mullumbimby Dental Centre

Mon 8am-8pm
Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm
Sat 9am-1pm

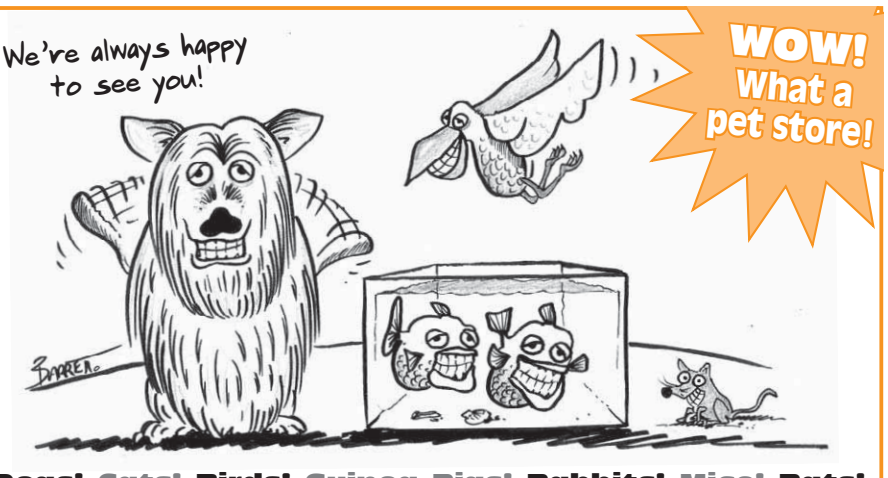
Emergency Treatment
HICAPS (Direct fund billing)
GE Care Credit (0% Finance)
Dental Hygienist

BRITE SMILE® Tooth Whitening $795
This is a one hour, one visit, in surgery professional treatment.
Full details at www.britesmile.com.au
Please note the discounted introductory price ends on 30/06/07
The price will then be $895

02 6684 2644

We currently have a full time vacancy for an experienced dental nurse with excellent remuneration available.

*Proud Supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C.*




**Dogs! Cats! Birds! Guinea Pigs! Rabbits! Mice! Rats! Fresh & saltwater fish 400+ varieties! Yabbies! Crabs! Scorpions! Giant Spiders! Giant Millipedes! Hermit Crabs!**

- Dogs & cats vaccinated, wormed, micro-chipped & vet checked
- Huge range of premium pet foods, organic pet foods, fresh & frozen pet meat, specialised products for bird breeders
- Large range of cages, accessories, toys, tags
- Save $$$ – join the Pet Club & the Aquarium Club

BYRON BAY PETS & PRODUCE

OPEN 7 DAYS

Unit 4/55 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay 6680 8121

# Comment

Echo
Vol 22 #01 June 12, 2007

## Is it safe?

It seems there are security issues in the sleepy little town of Mullumbimby. Not the usual kind you would associate with boofheads breaking shop windows or engaging in drunken brawls late at night, but trouble in our local bastion of bureaucracy, Byron Shire Council.

Council's administration offices, obviously except for the front foyer and the counter where you have the pleasure of paying your rates, are now permanently behind a locked security door. Those with appointments with Council staff and Councillors themselves have to be buzzed through by the customer service staff into the guts of the building. Councillors have to contact general manager Pam Westing if they need access to the building after hours.

It used to be a lot more relaxed and comfortable last century, when developers could be seen cosying up to the planning department and reptiles of the press would just wander upstairs for briefings. Now it seems a bit of reverse abseiling might be in order to get to the mayor's office. The reason for this? It seems the general public – and possibly a councillor – can't be relied on to behave themselves any more, to make an appointment and wait their turn for a pleasant chat about the Tree Preservation Order.

According to a June 1 memo from Ms Westing to all councillors and some staff, 'We are doing a general review of security to some areas, including the Councillors Room. There have been some instances of members of the public accessing the building via the open "security" door, bypassing the security measures in place to control access to the building via all the other entrances. I consider it prudent to eliminate this security gap before an incident occurs, especially in relation to some of our more challenging clients. Unfortunately staff do receive quite personal threats from time to time, including some recently from a person with a grievance, who has also been communicating with Councillors. Unfortunately there have also been some interactions with a Councillor that have led staff to raise concerns with me about unannounced visits and to seek to provide a more controlled environment for staff/Councillor interactions in line with Council's policy on such.

'The Councillors' room is currently left open at all hours, and given the confidential papers (and alcohol) that may be in there, this is being reviewed. You may need a key in future to access the Councillors Room, which will remain accessible to all Councillors, but not to all staff. You may be aware of the proposal to move the Councillors' Room downstairs, and if that eventuates, it will be even more important to ensure that the room is secure and accessible only to Councillors and authorised staff.'

If members of the public are behaving like boofheads, then obviously staff must be protected. If a councillor is behaving like a boofhead, then he or she needs to wake up and smell the coffee: intimidation is not a means of debate. However the danger in this extra security is that Council staff become more accustomed to the drawbridge mentality which is part of bureaucratic life. We hope that senior officers will remember that informed and vigorous interaction with the public is part of the job, at least as far as the ratepayers and taxpayers who pay their salaries are concerned.

So what's next? A bit of frisking at the council chambers door before a public meeting? At the very least the alcohol should be removed from the councillors' room and put into the safekeeping of the press.

*The Byron Shire Echo* *(established 1986)*

***Nicholas Shand***
*1948–1996*
*Founding Editor*

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Editor **Michael McDonald**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

**© 2007 Echo Publications P/L**

**Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby**
**Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719**
**Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222**
**Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd**
**Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.**

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

# Poisoning the reservoir of goodwill

Aboriginal Affairs Minister Mal Brough could not attend the wonderful Dreaming Festival – the annual celebration of indigenous culture held at Woodford over the long weekend.

He did, however, send a message to be read out as part of the opening ceremony. Such was the feeling about the federal government among most of those present that the elders felt it necessary to issue an instruction to their followers: when Brough's name was mentioned, there was to be no booing or hissing. His message, however fatuous, was part of the protocol and must be respected.

And so it was – well, sort of. Apart from a light smattering of applause from some of the white visitors, the minister's contribution was received with a dignified silence.

It may have seemed like a rebuff, but at least Brough fared better than his Prime Minister. When John Howard addressed a gathering called to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the 1967 referendum, the audience could not be restrained, and he was subjected to the now customary barrage of heckling and abuse.

Howard may be able to fool the swinging voters about his conversion to climate change, or even his backflip over WorkChoices, but indigenous Australians are both less gullible and less forgiving. They know Howard for what he really is: a double-dyed assimilationist with more than a touch of racism and a thoroughgoing contempt for the whole idea of reconciliation.

Actually even turning up at the 1967 turnout showed both enormous gall and utter insensitivity. The most important result of the referendum was to give the commonwealth government power to legislate in the field of Aboriginal affairs. Under the constitution Aborigines were a strictly state responsibility, but over the years the states – Queensland in particular – had performed so badly there was a belief that only federal intervention could arrest what was clearly a looming disaster by every measurable standard.

The overwhelming yes vote showed that there was still a reservoir of popular goodwill towards the first Australians, however little was actually known of their plight; the expectation was that the Commonwealth government would act promptly and decisively to reverse the downward slide.

> In the circumstances it is hardly surprising that Howard and his room temperature minister are not exactly pinup boys in indigenous circles.
>
> **by Mungo MacCallum**

And for a little while it seemed that it might happen.

John Gorton appointed Bill Wentworth, one of the driving forces behind the referendum, as the first federal Minister for Aboriginal Affairs. Gough Whitlam went to the 1972 election with the declaration: 'We shall grant them land rights, not only because their case is indisputable, but because all of us as Australians are diminished while the Aborigines are denied their rightful place in our country.'

The goodwill continued under Malcolm Fraser and Bob Hawke; Paul Keating produced the Redfern declaration acknowledging the responsibility of white Australians for much of the plight of the aborigines. Aboriginal health, housing and education remained national disgraces, but at least successive governments were trying. And of course public goodwill continued through symbolic, but nonetheless important, rituals such as Sorry Day, the Sea of Hands, the Harbour Bridge walk and numerous less publicised community based activities.

But Howard did not share the goodwill. His first act as Prime Minister was to send the auditors into the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Commission, the first in a series of steps towards gutting its powers and eventually killing it off. And then came the Wik decision of the High Court, recognising the native title could still exist on some pastoral lease holdings; Howard, claiming to have a 'covenant' with the farmers (though not with the indigenes) then used the 1967 power to legislate not for, but against the Aborigines, a betrayal not only of the hapless titleholders but of the nine out of ten Australians who had voted for the referendum on their behalf.

In the circumstances it is hardly surprising that he and his room temperature minister are not exactly pinup boys in indigenous circles. So would another change of government help?

Well, perhaps. Kevin Rudd's speech at the referendum gathering was clearly heartfelt, but more importantly he was prepared to set real targets to be achieved in the next ten years: a halving in the infant mortality rate, in the illiteracy rate, and in the gap between the age of death of Aborigines and other Australians.

Some $261 million has been allocated for specific and apparently well-planned programs – not enough, of course, not nearly enough.

But at least it is a more serious start than Brough's harebrained idea that private home ownership will solve the problems. All it will really do is destroy the whole concept of land rights – one of the few real legacies to come from 1967.

Rudd would have to be an improvement on the present lot. And at least he would say – finally – sorry.

Paul Keating's outburst against the gormlessness of Labor's backroom apparatchiks was hardly surprising given that the former prime minister has conducted something close to a blood feud with them for more than ten years.

The current Labor leadership dismissed his remarks as 'colourful' which they always are. But it is worth noting that behind the sound and fury Keating's tirades usually have a core of truth. It can hardly be argued that the last four elections have been outstanding success for Labor; indeed, it has often appeared that the strategy is more about holding the line and making defeat look respectable than actually winning.

In the absence of any major economic discomfort or deep-rooted loathing of the present government, the opposition needs to be more than simply avoid making mistakes. His detractors christened Keating Cap'n Wacky, but in 1993 he won the unwinnable election. Kevin Rudd would look pretty silly if, through sheer timidity, he blew one in which he is currently a clear favourite.

BRUNSWICK HEADS
**Holistic Dental Centre**
***Centre for biological, biocompatible and laser dentistry***

*Introducing:*
**Jeff Butterworth** B.App.Sc,N.D
**Specialist Naturopathic Consultant**
*Specialising in:*

- **Advanced Detoxification Techniques including mercury**
- **Biomesotherapy/Homotoxicology**
- **Chronic and difficult cases**
- **Individual biochemistry analysis**
- **Hormonal regulation**

Jeff has 13 years experience practicing locally and abroad. He combines traditional modalities such as clinical nutrition, herbal medicine, homoeopathy, ayurveda and Chinese medicine with the latest in holistic scientific advances to create a unique and powerful form of treatment.

Patients can expect a comprehensive consultation process, which guarantees to discover the true cause and nature of the illness. Patients are then guided towards health utilizing a combination of the latest in holistic medication and education.

**OPENING HOURS: Monday – Friday 8:30am – 6pm**
**6/18 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads**

**Phone 6685 1264**

bangalow cooking school

**JUNE - NOVEMBER PROGRAM**

**JUNE**
**Traditional Thai** - Ice Orathai Lasser's - **Tuesday 19th $95**

**AUGUST**
**Japanese** - Misaki Byron's 'Eki' - **Sunday 5th $95**
**Modern Thai with Todd Power** - Banthai - **Sunday 5th $110**
**Arabesque** - BCS principal Leah Roland - **Monday 6th $95**
**Northern Italian** - Marie Hauge - **Wednesday 8th $95**
**Bush Food** - Leah Roland - **Sunday 12th $95**
**Indian** - BCS Principal Leah Roland - **Sunday 12th $95**
**Chinese Banquet with Tippy Heng** - **Monday 13th $110**

**SEPTEMBER**
**Glycemic Index** - blood sugar control - **Wednesday 19th $95**
**Yum Cha with Tippy Heng** - **Tuesday 25th $95**
**Fresca Dining** - Patrick Hobbs - **Wednesday 26th $110**

**OCTOBER**
**Kids Cookery** - with Leah Roland - **Sunday 7th Oct $45**
**Spanish Tapas & Paellas** - Luke Southwood - **Sunday 7th Oct $110**
**Wok Work** - Tippy Heng - **Wednesday 7th October $95**

**Bookings essential Leah Roland (02)6687 2799 or 0427 872830**
**or book online at www.bangalowcookingschool.com**

# Letters

**Letters to the Editor**
Fax: 6684 1719
Email: editor@echo.net.au
Deadline: Noon, Friday
**Letters longer than 200 words may be cut**; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

## The Paris news

Why is it so?

This is why, according to Media Monitors – the incarceration of Paris Hilton has received 485 broadcast mentions across all Australian electronic media in the past 48 hours (Tuesday, June 5). This is bigger news than China's reluctance to pursue some sort of solution to its contribution to global warming and thus save the planet – it has been referred to 71 times.

**Ian Morton**
Clunes

## Crown jewels

I have two principal problems with the report (*Echo*, June 5) that because the Department of Lands is proposing to sell off all unused Crown lands, Council is proposing to secure lands identified by the Northern Horse Action Group for horse riding trails.

Firstly, Council appears to be ignoring the many areas of 'unused' crown lands that are known localities for some of our most endangered plants, animals and ecosystems, or that are parts of identified wildlife corridors, or that are of significant cultural or social value.

I am incredulous that Council is just ignoring these values when identifying lands to stop being sold off.

Secondly, some of the lands identified by NHAG for horse and bike trails are simply not suitable. I support the establishment of Shire-wide horse riding trails, but not at any cost.

One of their proposed trails is the bed of Coopers Creek. I contacted NHAG years ago and invited them to come and see for themselves

**continued overleaf**

# Response to the Parklands forum

The recent North Byron Shire Parklands ('Splendour in the Grass') presentation at Council Chambers was a packed meeting. People do care, we are informed and passionate. I have walked over the site many times, and was impressed by Brandon Saul's recent 4WD tour, and share his 'Woodford' ideas re sustainability. However, confirmed guarantees over several real concerns were not forthcoming, so the good intentions don't stand up.

Regarding the existing wildlife corridor which runs east/west across the site (along Jones Road): I fully support planting more trees, I'll be there this Saturday. But they want to build a new, sealed north/south road plus a walking track, cutting right across the wildlife corridor. This would allow many thousands of concert goers, and heavy vehicles, to go between the car park (on the southern flood plain), and the event site (in the northern flood prone area). I do not believe, from what I have learnt, that the 26 endangered species living in the wildlife corridor will cope with this. I've heard they don't dig large crowds, loud music, bright lights, nor large smelly vehicles.

Cr Lazarus is now the darling of the north for his outspoken, honest assessment. Thanks, John! The will of the majority is undeniably against this proposal, for many reasons. So, what of those Councillors who have personal reason to push ahead? Cr Jan Mangleson, I have great respect for you, we've worked together on various issues. Please explain, in the press, what your reasons are for going against the wishes of the informed majority.

**David Hall**
Ocean Shores

I went to the North Byron parklands forum at the council chambers but I wouldn't call it a forum. It was a room full of people totally opposed to the project and with little, if any, intention of listening to the proposal.

There are, obviously, social and environmental concerns which must be addressed but, surely, a forum is an opportunity to clearly identify those concerns and put some serious thought into addressing them, a course of action the proponents seem to honestly favour.

Do I have a vested interest? Only indirectly as an environmentalist and artist. As an environmentalist I see the wildlife corridor as incredibly important and profoundly compromised. It will take a huge effort and investment to rehabilitate it. Does anyone have an alternative economic engine to accomplish that?

As an artist of this community, which owes so much to art, we need all the arts infrastructure we can get. Just as art has been the key to raising the awareness of our unsustainable ways long before scientists were persuaded to measure it, art is the key to finding our way forward.

This community and the sustainability knowledge it has accumulated is under incredible development pressure and we need to be discerning. Let's not chuck out the baby with the bath water.

**Robin Harrison**
Coorabell

Thank you to Council for providing a forum. Here are a few further points and questions:

• At the meeting there was a feeling that, for the developers to have outlaid six million odd dollars, they must feel pretty secure in eventually getting the 'green light' from the Council re the use of this site.

• The Ocean Shores area is generally regarded as the poor branch of the Byron Shire family. For many of us, our location here was dictated by financial considerations, but, having said that, over the years we have come to appreciate that there are some virtues in living in a backwater… quiet, unspoilt beaches not attractive to hordes of tourists, a feeling of safety, a helpful and supportive community, minimal traffic.

• We have asked for a few things: local playing fields, footpaths on the more major roads, the completion after 11 years' contemplation of the Helen Street 'Bridge of Sighs', decisive action to alleviate the very real flood worries of residents in New Brighton and the Canal area generally. These have all been denied.

• What we are being offered instead is the opportunity to live in Festival Land, with all that entails… multiple festivals, crowds (22,000 patrons for Splendour), noise, traffic, garbage, damage to the environment, litter on the beach, camping and illegal fires (this already exists in holiday time and cannot be policed even now), wholesale letting of houses in residential areas as happens in Byron, unruly behaviour associated with any crowd. Remember what happened in Bruns last year.

• The meeting on Monday night saw some less than respectful behaviour, bravely handled by the Mayor. If this happened in a relatively small group, what hope is there that the Festival team could control the behaviour of 22,000 patrons, fuelled by the usual substances?

• It was said at the meeting that the festival site would be wire-fenced to contain patrons. I had an instant image of a sort of Guantanamo Bay site, patrons trapped inside and koalas without tickets peering enviously through the wire. As was pointed out by a local teacher, fences would pose no problem to her agile students.

I ask that Council please listen to community concern, not just about the proliferation of festivals, but about the actual process, which is perceived by the community as a pre-agreed foregone conclusion.

**Anne Hay**
North Ocean Shores

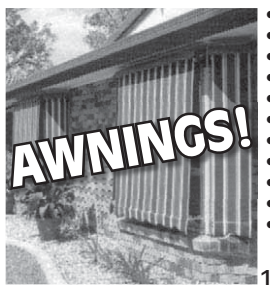
Sure, it's a great idea to plant trees, eradicate weeds, create nesting boxes – as any good landowner would – but all these fixes have become a diversion and sugar-coating for the main problems, which Byron residents have had to deal with for years around the two rock festivals. You can't just move the problems north! Council should start now on strategies that bring festivals in line with our services' capabilities, infrastructure and residents' wishes.

Although NBSP-Splendour appear to bend over backwards to allay local ire, there is no solution to traffic congestion, social and noise impact on thousands of residents, and environmental damage.

At the meeting, the organisers convinced no-one that they can make these big problems go away. Perhaps, as one outspoken local put it, corporate festival organisers should go away.

**Ri Fraser**
Ocean Shores

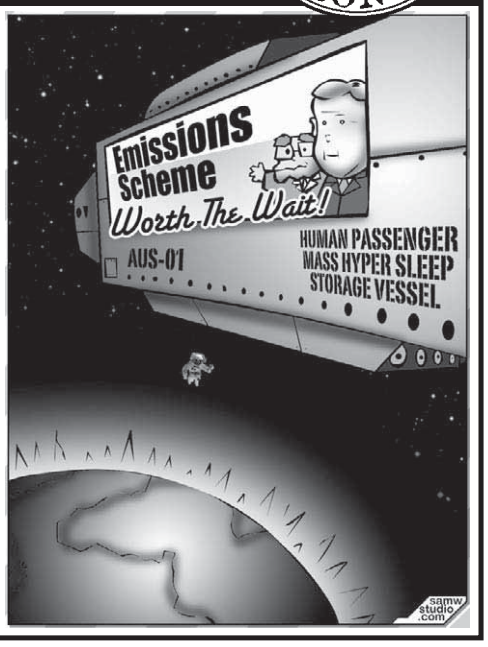
Letters opposed to the festival site also received from B Bishop, Yelgun, and Laura Shore, New Brighton.

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS


• ROMAN BLINDS
• VERTICAL DRAPES
• VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
• HOLLAND BLINDS
• PLEATED BLINDS
• FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
• PATIO COVERS
• SCREEN ENCLOSURES
• SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
• FLYSCREENS & DOORS
• TIMBER SHUTTERS
PHONE: (02) 6680 4353
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

Broken Head Quarry Earthworks
We can do anything and everything.
Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls
House sites, farm roads, all excavations.
Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote 0418 666 546

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN
Wednesday 13th 6.30pm ALL JIGGED OUT (INTERNATIONAL PERFORMERS - U.K.)
Thursday 14th 6.30pm DUBBLY TRIO
Friday 15th 6.30pm STICK
Saturday 16th 6.30pm TIMBAH
Sunday 17th 6.30pm HILLBILLY BLUES BANDITS
Monday 18th 6.30pm KELLY CAIN
Tuesday 19th 6.30pm HARRY HEALY



Need Staff? Need Work?
call 1800 670 914
or check out
www.tursa.com.au
Tursa Employment & Training
Connecting business & workers
NO FEES!
30 Fletcher Street, BYRON BAY NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au
1/97-99 Stuart Street, MULLUMBIMBY NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au
Fingal Court Arcade, 7 Fingal Street, BRUNSWICK HEADS NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Ernail: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au
CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba • Coffs Harbour
Job Network AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE

# Letters

**continued from page 11**

how environmentally significant this creek bed is and how destructive their proposal would be, though they declined my offer and are still proposing to ride horses down it.

Years later, I am still waiting for Council's promised public consultation process to review these trails, though maybe now Council should expand it to consider all the conservation, cultural, social, and recreational values of 'unused' Crown lands in the Shire.

**Dailan Pugh**
Byron Bay

## Boom gates or bust

After the rail crossing disaster in Victoria recently, Rail Australia said that it's not viable to apply boom gates for the 9,000 rail crossings throughout the nation. It would cost one billion dollars. If the boom gates were on the crossing at the latest accident, would the victims be alive today?

Is Rail Australia being responsible enough with our safety by not spending the one billion dollars to fit the 9,000 boom gates? What price public safety? A message for all truck drivers, please stop at rail crossings when a train's coming or at least slow down at all crossings so you can stop in time before it's too late for the next lot of passengers.

**Paul Brecht**
Mullumbimby

## Nuclear alarms

I have been following your discussion about nuclear energy with great interest. Thank you for providing a focus on this important issue. After all Howard's government is currently preparing legislation to roll out a so called 'from-cradle-to-grave' nuclear program including the extended mining, burning and storage of uranium. It is apparent that governments around the world are looking for a solution to our increasing energy needs and the threat of global warming.

One of your readers is suggesting that going nuclear is providing the silver bullet for us, India and China. He is discrediting negative experiences in Germany as expressed in a previous letter as 'outdated' by claiming that newer plants are much safer. I'm not so sure about that. I would like to draw your attention to very recent events at Swedish nuclear plant Forsmark-1 near Stockholm.

On July 26, 2006, the plant came within a whisker of a potentially catastrophic reactor meltdown. The plant short-circuited and the internal emergency cooling system failed to operate. The plant was out of control for 22 minutes and effectively without cooling for close to four hours. A meltdown would have created a similar catastrophe to the one at Chernobyl, Russia (1986). Swedish doctors were up in arms that there was no comprehensive emergency plan in place to evacuate and treat potentially millions of people in and around Stockholm for radiation.

Another catastrophic meltdown was narrowly averted in Pennsylvania (US) in 1978 when again the cooling system of the Three Mile Island nuclear plant malfunctioned and one fuel rod reached meltdown stage. The history of these three reactor accidents exposes the Achilles heel of nuclear reactors: the cooling system. And apparently neither in 1978 nor 2006 has this weakness been resolved.

In the light of these accidents it is a moot point to argue for nuclear in China or India. The 2006 Swedish events document that concerns about nuclear safety are up-to-date, paramount and valid. After all Swedish engineers at Volvo were the first ones to fashion a safety cell in automobiles and the Swedes are famous for their social safety net providing unparalleled health, education and welfare to their people.

May I ask: If the safety-conscious Swedes, the meticulous Germans, the vivacious Russians and the amazing Americans are struggling with nuclear safety then I'm wondering how the Australians will fare? 'No worries, mate.'

**Frances Kolbe**
Mullumimby

## Looming election

The next federal election is shaping up to be a struggle between the have-nots and the haves.

Peter Costello is warning that if Kevin Rudd scraps AWAs wages might blow out. He also attacked the states for spending too much money giving pay rises to teachers, nurses, police officers and other state employees rather than investing it on infrastructure.

Since 2001, wages as a share of the economy have shrunk from 56% to 53.2% while profits of corporations have rocketed to a 28% share.

According to an article in *The Bulletin*, May 29, average weekly earnings have risen by 17.6% from May 1995 to February 2007 while everything else has risen at a faster rate. Even milk has risen by over 20% in that time, petrol by 50%, health insurance by 29% and housing by 200%.

The minerals boom is great for big business and their mates.

CEOs are now paid millions a year in salaries while average Australians are struggling to pay their bills.

The conservatives always were on the side of big business and John Howard and Peter Costello are no exceptions.

It's time to redress the balance and give Australians families a turn. Big business has had its go.

**Richard Jones**
Possum Creek

# War and peace

■ As an old soldier who has no love for war, and an opponent of the Howard/Bush invasion of Iraq, it appears curious to me that the activists of this area are planning a march on Shoalwater Bay with the intention of impeding a joint Australian/American training exercise. One must seriously question the real motives of the leaders of this protest movement, and what a convoy of gullible supporters expect to achieve once they get within 30 kms of the exercise area. Therefore, I make the following points which spring to mind of this 87 year old veteran…

1. Military exercises have been held in the Shoalwater region for over 60 years. My own son trained there 40 years ago. It is poor country from any point of view and lends itself admirably to the type of exercises required by defence forces in our troubled world. Note that both Labor and Liberal parties have been as one in their approval over the years.

2. If, like most nations of the world, we must maintain a small defence force (and ours is very tiny) then surely it behoves us to train our military personnel at the highest possible level. Perhaps we should consider ourselves fortunate that the US military, the most powerful and technically efficient force in the world, is prepared to extend their military expertise for our benefit, while we in turn have much to offer the Americans. You do not have to love the USA but commonsense dictates that they can be a very useful ally – who else would you choose as an ally?

3. It would be unconscionable that we should ever commit untrained personnel to a military conflict, at home or abroad… unless of course these servicemen/women were some other mother's sons and daughters – then the activists would not give a damn.

4. Finally, despite the huffing and puffing of protesters, the legitimate and necessary military exercise will go ahead on schedule. Though claimed to be a 'peaceful' protest, the police and military protecting the perimeter of the exercise area will, as usual, be deliberately provoked and suitable photographs taken proving that the activists are brutally handled. In my view, a futile protest.

Supporters might well consider whether their undoubted energy and funds might be better spent in addressing local community needs, leaving dubious dissension to the professional activists whose right to protest is protected by the very forces which they are now attacking.

**Richard L Kidby**
Mullumbimby

■ Many thanks to all who contributed in so many ways at Kohinuur Hall on the past weekend. A very successful fundraiser for the peace convergence being held at Shoalwater Bay from the 17th till the 24th of June was created.

The money, art supplies and food gathered by our community will support the gathering of people able to represent the broader community's views through peaceful presence and creative action.

As is well known, energy travels to what we keep our attention on. As guardians of this precious web of life called Earth, let's keep our loving attention focused on Shoalwater Bay for the well-being of all our relations.

Stay tuned to www.peace-convergence.com for updates and ways to help locally.

May peace prevail on Earth

**Gina Lakosta**
Mullumbimby

Australian Government
Department of Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs

**Volunteer Small Equipment Grants (VSEG) 2007**
**Volunteer Small Equipment Grants (VSEG) 2007 – Sport**
**REMINDER TO COMMUNITY ORGANISATIONS**

In response to the immense contribution that volunteers make in our community, on 25 May 2007 the Australian Government Department of Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs opened the Volunteer Small Equipment Grants (VSEG) 2007 round. Not for profit community organisations are invited to apply for funding to support their volunteers.

**VSEG**
Organisations can apply for up to $3,000 to purchase small equipment that supports the valuable contribution of volunteers in their local communities.

**VSEG – Sport**
Organisations can apply for up to $3,000 to fund sporting activities, particularly those involving young people, that contribute to community participation and health outcomes.

Applications close 5pm AEST **Friday 22 June 2007**.

Please note that applications received or postmarked after this date will not be included in the selection process.

Volunteer Small Equipment Grants 2007 Application Form and Guidelines are available at **www.facsia.gov.au** or by phoning the Application Hotline on **1800 183 374**. Organisations are encouraged to complete and submit their application online. A TTY service **1800 260 402** is available for persons who have a hearing or speech impairment.

hmaC064321

*www.facsia.gov.au*

# Letters

It's a shame *The Echo* (Comment, May 29) has been deluded into believing there is a 'scintilla of hope' with Labor winning the federal election with its changes to industrial relations.

Industrial relations is going to be front and centre going into the election. The Howard government has been out manoeuvred in the propaganda war and is now trying to ostensibly 'soften' its so called 'WorkChoices' industrial relations legislation, which is really an admission of going too far in deregulating the labor market. The ACTU has to its credit been running a successful campaign and has pledged to continue as long as it takes to remove this odious piece of legislation, even with the election of a Rudd Labor government.

What is beginning to open up is the clear differences of views and positions between certain individual unions and the Labor party machine.

It was extremely naïve to believe that Labor would have granted all the ACTU congress policy demands, however what is emerging is a very conservatively cautious Labor endeavouring to accommodate business in assuring them that record profits will not be affected by the abolition of AWAs. In typical social democratic style, Labor plays both sides, yet is realistic enough to recognise the changes to workplace demographics over the last so many decades, demonstrating a very cynically astute political tactic in its changes to industrial relations (Work Choices Lite?) in trying to get over the line.

In sickening irony Mr Rudd is positioning Labor, like Tony Blair, soon departed British PM, when he took government, with no repealing of Margaret Thatcher's industrial relations laws. British Labour learnt its lessons from the Labor Hawke/Keating governments. Mr Rudd's recent visit to the USA saw an endorsement from Rupert Murdoch, symbolic of business's approval as a good economic manager should he become the next Australian PM.

Australian workers more than ever need to recognise these trends and understand both the Liberal/National coalition and Labor do not represent their interests. Social and economic inequality, ecological degradation will only continue to increase as both political parties compete to further implement the global policies of neoliberalism.

**Boyd Kellner**
Newrybar

Malcolm Turnbull, can you and your ilk stop trying to put fear in our hearts with 'a Garrett-led recession'? We want to save the planet, not sit on our hands and criticise people who are prepared to act. We don't buy your comments on climate fanatics, given you'd be claiming Tim Flannery, Australian of the Year, is among them.

**Vivienne Martin**
Byron Bay

If the Australian economy is in such good shape it begs the question, Why do we have 'Global Warming'? Why are we looking extinction in the eye? The answers I believe are that the governments of this land never factor into the economical equation 'Environmental Damage'. When the damage is taken into account it is obvious we are 'bankrupt'. That's why we have 'Global Warming'.

We citizens have the responsibility of fixing the problem, by leading by example. One sure way of giving our ostrich headed politicians the hurry-up would be to vote for the Greens and like-minded independents for the Upper House in the federal elections later this year. We owe it to our children, we trashed the planet.

**Peter Rae**
Condong

## Make his day

I've been following the recent stories of bikes being stolen and returned and the display of care from our community gives me heart. My 13 year old son chained his new bike to the fence at the Mullum soccer field last Saturday. Due to a change in his circumstances he left the bike unattended overnight to return the next day to only the lock remaining on the fence. It's a hard lesson in self responsibility and needless to say he's heartbroken (another difficult challenge to deal with in a year of obstacles!). We would dearly love the bike returned – no questions asked and a small reward of $20 is offered. It's a black and white Peaktonic with no reflectors on the wheels and no chain guard, 26" and was his Christmas pressie. Please contact us on 6684 3197 if you see this bike around Mullum or environs and make this young man's day!

**Turiya Bruce & Yuys Allen**
Mullumbimby

## Indict the lot

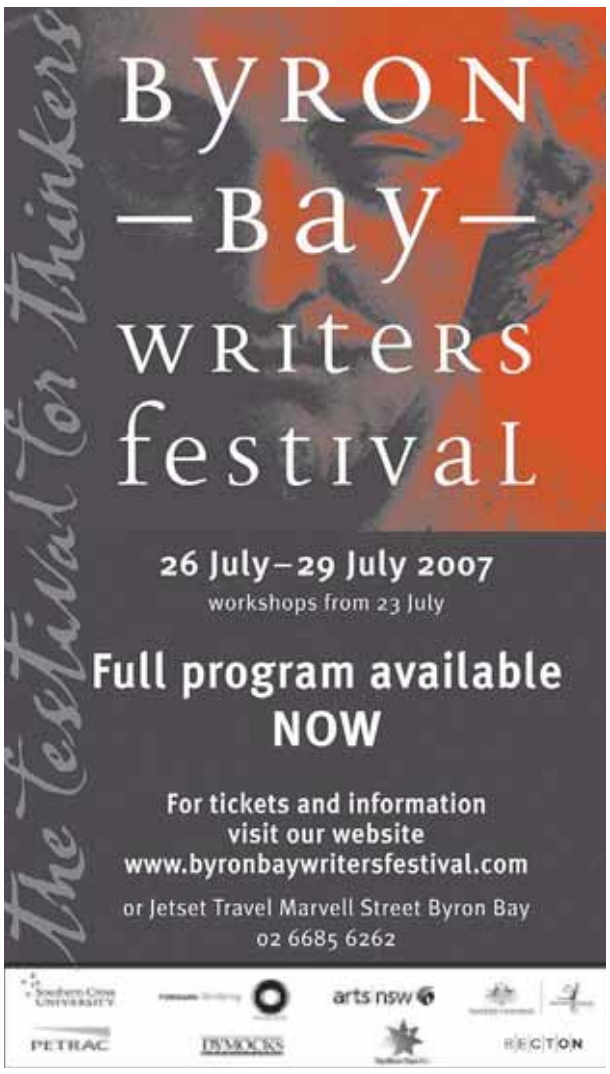
Regarding your editorial this week, I for one am ready to join in with others to take action to begin the process of indicting Mr Howard and several others (Alexander, Ruddock, et al) for war crime in the International War Crimes Court as well as offences which could be heard in courts here.

Going against the will of

**continued overleaf**

# Letters

BUILDING DESIGN
HOUSE PLANS
RENOVATIONS
EXTENSIONS
DRAUGHTSMAN
Michael Kelly
SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS
PH 6680 1319




continued from page 13

the people could be treason, and the lies used to go to war are certainly seditious. Sedition is real crime and our governments avoid enacting this law and never use it how it was intended – to control and hold accountable politicians and crown reps who stepped out of line, ie brought the crown to disrepute through 'lies, lack of duty of care, stealing, corrupting the process, fraud, forgery'.

I am appealing to those of you who are interested in restoring the people's authority in Australia, as opposed to the 'I don't have to listen to the majority' (dictatorship?) expression of authority John Howard enacts through the Australian Executive Council (the real unelected dictatorship running Australia). If you want to do something about it, contact me at zazu@aapt.net.au to get the ball rolling.

The time for apathy must come to an end or we will regret not taking action while we have the chance. John Howard must become very aware we the people are after him for war crime. No amount of so called economic progress will/should override or prevent criminal charges. John Howard is not an economist, he is a politician, the economy is worked out by bureaucrats and people with degrees, not by schoolboys slanging at each other in parliament. Most of them do not even read the legislation they pass.

In reality he is just a front man to bankers, corporate CEOs and other foreign forces. One confirmation of his front man status is the selling off of Australian assets to Australian and foreign companies.

If you want war criminals and traitors brought to justice, get in touch.

**Adriaan Reivers**
Mullumbimby

## More to come

Most people now accept that global warming is gathering pace, with climate change ultimately raising serious problems for our planet's inhabitants.

The political debate in Australia rages back and forth as politicians try to come up with the plan most likely to appeal to voters.

The sad fact is, the problem of carbon dioxide emission is a global one. The staggering industrial growth in China and India, with their combined population of 2.5 billion, is exponentially increasing the rate at which carbon dioxide pollutes the earth's atmosphere. China in particular has become a major producer and exporter of iron, steel, aluminium and glass. Imagine the effect on global warming when, for instance, China's automotive industry gets into full scale production for supply, not just to the domestic market, but for developed and developing markets globally. Both countries refuse, point blank, to enter any discussions on reducing carbon emission. They rightly claim that the wealthier countries grew rich creating the current problems and should not seek to close the door on developing nations. The situation will progressively worsen as the developing regions in Asia, South America and Africa strive to attain western lifestyles

We should not be fooled into thinking that any unilateral action on emission control will have an effect on the global situation. Australia is estimated to produce less than 1% of the world's carbon related pollution. We could shut the whole place down and move out without making a measurable difference to the rate of global climate change.

Keep watching China and India, you ain't seen anything yet.

**David Rowlands**
Ocean Shores

## War games

I am angered by the total lack of concern for the environment shown by the Australian government in allowing the Talisman Sabre war games to go ahead at Shoalwater Bay and across other parts of Australia this month.

It seems almost beyond comprehension that the government is allowing nuclear warships into the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park – the breeding ground of whales, dugongs and turtles – at a peak period of the northerly migration by the humpbacks.

The International Whaling Commission has warned there is a high risk of whale deaths and beachings during the war exercises due to the humpbacks becoming disoriented by sonar signals from the warships.

Yet despite these very real international concerns, and the other destructive impacts the exercises will have on a unique and pristine area of the coast around Shoalwater Bay, the Howard government is blundering ahead.

Talisman Sabre will involve more than 30,000 Australian and American troops, aerial bombing, ship to shore bombardments, and landings utilising who knows what space age weaponry, almost certainly including weapons made from depleted uranium (despite what various military spin doctors might be telling us to the contrary).

Like many concerned Aus-

continued on page 16

SHIFT INTO GEAR WITH PROTON

GEN·2
L Line Manual

7.2 Litres/100km
$18,990 DRIVEAWAY*
- Dual Airbags • Air Conditioning
- Power Windows Front/Rear • Power Steering
- Steering Wheel Audio Control
- Lotus Engineering • CD Player
- Remote Central Locking with Alarm
- 3 Year/Unlimited km Factory Backed Warranty
- FREE 24 hr Roadside Assistance for 3 Years

Satria Neo
GX Manual

7.2 Litres/100km
$18,990 DRIVEAWAY*
- ABS • Reverse Sensors • Air Conditioning
- Airbags • Steering wheel audio controls
- Remote Central locking
- Power windows • Power mirrors
- Power steering • CD & MP3 player
- 3 Year/Unlimited km Factory Backed Warranty
- FREE 24 hr Roadside Assistance for 3 Years

Savvy
Manual

5.7 Litres/100km
$15,990 DRIVEAWAY*
- Air Conditioning • ABS • Front Fog Lamps
- Reverse Parking Sensors • 15" Alloy Wheels
- Remote Central Locking with Alarm
- Lotus Ride and Handling • Power Steering
- Dual Airbags • 3 Year/Unlimited km Factory Backed Warranty • FREE 24 hr Roadside Assistance for 3 Years

Jumbuck
GLi

7.1 Litres/100km
$16,990 DRIVEAWAY*
- Air Conditioning • CD Player
- Remote Central Locking with Alarm
- 570kg Payload – Fits a Full Pallet
- Passenger Car Comfort
- 3 Year/100,000 km Factory Backed Warranty
- FREE 24 hr Roadside Assistance for 3 Years

* Drive away price includes dealer delivery and government charges. Metallic Paint extra $350 on all models. Fuel Consumption combines as per ADR81/01

BEDSER AUTOMOTIVE
DLN6340
TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH
A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY
> 02 6672 3677
> 0412 861 025
www.bedsers.com.au
LOTUS DESIGN

Articles

**Mary Gardner** puts in a good word for a local native orchid

# The ennobling of a species

How we got to talking about the survival of species was not surprising. Four of us biologists together in the hut at night, after trekking kilometres of difficult rainforest on the island refuge all day. We were leaving sweet potato, dried fruits and nuts at feeding stations for the kakapo, an endangered New Zealand night parrot. That evening we were still munching our way through cheeses, olives and red wine left in the wake of the official visit by the Governor General.

'Whatever it takes to see a species through,' said Don Merton. 'It needs people doing extraordinary things.'

He has the hands-on experience to back up his opinions. He was the man who befriended Old Blue, the last remaining female black robin. For several years, he swiped eggs out from under her. She promptly laid more. Between Old Blue and a team of people, a new generation of birds were hatched and raised. The population is now steadily growing. The females and males are securely living and reproducing on their windswept island in the south of New Zealand.

***Diuris byronesis* orchid growing only in Byron.** Photo NPWS, 2005

Don also led the teams that gathered together what remaining kakapo could be found throughout New Zealand. He then helped get the island based species recovery program under way. Since then he has helped with bird recovery programs throughout the world.

Once species loss was a popular English idea, presented as science, as an inevitable though sad fact of life. What did it take for this 'fact' to be challenged?

Historians are working on this question now. But what we can see even at this stage is a worldwide pattern. Over and over again, somehow people started to say 'no!' and then take extraordinary initiatives.

The efforts of Indigenous peoples worldwide pulling back from this false 'destiny' of extinction.

Other efforts, like Merton's, focus on animals. The list is a latter day Noah's Ark, ranging from aardvarks to zebras. People are also working to save insects: from the English ants who feed larvae of endangered butterflies to New Zealand wetas in dark caves invaded by tourists with bright torches.

With similar passion there are people who look to plants. Finding and growing ancient strains of grains such as corn, wheat, amaranth, spelt. Heritage fruit trees and food crops. And beyond: deducing how to start seeds from plants which only sprouted after passing through the guts of animals now extinct. Propagating the rare Wollum pine and farming out specimens to different gardeners.

Another Antipodes example is of the Kaka Beak. This native shrub with its brilliant red flowers recently went extinct in the wild of New Zealand. But at the same time, it was securely resurrected in gardens throughout that country and indeed the world.

Maybe it is time for another collective effort. Last week, after months of chasing rumours, I finally saw a photo of the native orchid unique to Byron. It is so very rare. A beautiful delicate yellow flower. It is bright for only a few weeks, with not much more than some modest greenery for the rest of the year.

Some people argue with me that the less said about it the better. Only secrecy will save *Diuris byronesis*.

But I think quite the contrary. Why don't orchid growers throughout Byron Shire propagate it? Why not promote it through garden centres? Wouldn't it be perfect as the plant gift of choice, as a symbol of living Byron? Couldn't it be the star of yet another story of people, for all our faults and failings, doing yet one more extraordinary thing?

■ Mary Gardner is a writer, biologist and tutor. Visit her website at www.marygard-

# Eco-living

Local woman Gayle Russell is offering a two day program on sustainable living over two Fridays, June 22 and June 29, 10am-2pm in Mullumbimby, to show you how you can make a difference in your home or business. Come along with your pen and notebook to these informal and interactive sessions on offer through ACE.

'The "Climate Change & Eco-living: How to make a difference" program has been subsidised by an NRMA environmental community-help grant and will cost you a mere $30 to attend,' said Gayle. 'This is a small amount beside the savings you will be able to make in your power bills from doing it.

'I will cover all your queries and all that you may be interested to know. Let's remind ourselves, as Al Gore says in his award-winning movie, *An Inconvenient Truth*, the solution is in our hands.'

Make the resolve and phone ACE now on 6684 3374 and book your place or phone Gayle on 6684 1119 to find out more.

**Are you a restaurant or café owner or are you thinking of starting your own café or restaurant?**

**Either way, we guarantee to increase your profit**

Perfect world? Dishy's on time, coffee machine works a treat and those brekkies just walk out the door. The fridge doesn't make that weird noise anymore, cool! Chef's happy, really, really happy - in fact, loves his work to bits and will be around forever which is good, because he's the fourth one this year and he even talks before he's had four coffees. Customers are wondering if they died and arrived in heaven and they just can't stop telling other people about your establishment. All the wait staff have just won a major share in lotto but have a tattoo of the name of your business on their midriff so they're not going anywhere ..... not even the good ones. Then of course the balance sheet, it's like it sings a beautiful melody every time you look at it, 'license to print money' you mutter to yourself as you get back to the travel mags ..... or

You just can't see the wood for the trees, no more hair left to pull, gone rage red in the face so many times your staff call you 'radish head'. The exhaust fan has just broken down, which probably doesn't matter at this stage of the day given someone forgot to tell your suppliers the night before about your urgent order, besides the joint is empty, who cares?

All while your dishy is on the phone explaining why he reckons there's an untapped market in cosmic field therapy and it's relation to animal behaviour, particularly guinea pigs. Oh, and his car broke down and he will have to hitch from Newcastle 'cos there was some sick doof going off last night'

'How, how, how?' runs through your head like a song you can't get rid of. How can I increase business?... and then 'Why?' looking into a blank space wishing to pluck answers from the air in front of you. Why is it so hard?

**WE UNDERSTAND**

With a combined 17 years in hospitality, management and consulting we have learnt a few tricks not to mention some harsh lessons. Don't go on banging your head against a brick wall, invest in a phone call, learn from our mistakes and profit from our experience.

**IT'S GUARANTEED**

**Sawhead Solutions**

**0417 728727**

**Australian Government Water Fund**

**Community Water Grants**

## Call for applications Round 3

***Communities across Australia are saving water and helping their local environment by working in partnership with the Australian Government.***

**Why not find out what your community can do?**

Community Water Grants is now accepting applications for on-the-ground projects that deliver real water savings or water quality improvements.

Grants of up to $50,000 are available to agricultural, conservation and other community groups, Indigenous organisations, sporting clubs, schools, local governments and the private sector. Under special eligibility criteria, grants of between $100,000 and $250,000 are also available.

More than 3,000 projects are already under way around Australia. As part of the $2 billion Australian Government Water Fund, Community Water Grants is providing $200 million over five years for projects that save, reuse or improve the health of our water resources.

**Registrations close 5pm EST 22 June 2007**
**Applications close 11am EST 4 July 2007**

For an application form and details of current projects visit **www.australia.gov.au/communitywatergrants** or phone **1800 780 730**.

**Want to find out more?**

Information sessions are being held around the country. To find a session near you visit **www.australia.gov.au/communitywatergrants**. If you do not have internet access, phone **1800 780 730**.

CWGP071/4

# Letters

**continued from page 14**

tralians I plan to go to Shoalwater Bay for the peace convergence there next week and I urge anyone who can spare the time to do the same.

We have to let the Howard government know that this kind of military lunacy is totally unacceptable to the Australian people.

The Howard government's environmental record over its time in office is lamentable. It is largely one of indifference, neglect and inaction. They have done very little because they have very little idea what to do. Shoalwater Bay is different. They know the damage that Talisman Sabre will cause, yet they are going ahead anyway.

Quite apart from the moral implication of these exercises which support the ongoing illegal war in Iraq, the Howard government is guilty of environmental vandalism of the worst kind.

**Adrian Begg**
Brunswick Heads

## On the roads again

To the person who thought it might be clever? amusing? faster? to overtake me on the road in progress coming into Mullum on a rainy Wednesday night at 9pm when the road was slippery, wet and extraordinarily muddy, I muster my sincerest sarcasm to say thank you. Thank you for the alarm at suddenly not being able to see out of my car, front or side, on a road that already had my back end swerving... at least I couldn't get your rego.

Thank you too for the new paint job, I was getting sick of white (brown is the new black anyway apparently), and thank you for the fun drive back up to Wilsons Creek (heavy fog with a muddy outlook is an interesting combination). If Council would like their road material back they are welcome to scrape it off my car. Driver, perhaps you may consider patience to be a virtue next time.

**Lou Beaumont**
Wilsons Creek

■ To the idiotic leadfoot who refused to slow down or make enquiry as to why there was a frantic woman waving him/her down on the old highway just south of Uncle Toms on Friday night June 1, and then proceeded to slam into and kill the mother koala attempting to cross – I just thought you should know that there was a young baby inside that mother which was ejected upon impact onto the road and miraculously survived with the care of myself and a few other phenomenal caring people who happen to be human beings! You should also know that we are aware that you saw it before you hit it, because you swerved at the last minute – that was before you made the decision not to stop and assist injured wildlife which by the way is an offence!

I'd like to thank the couple that also saw the koala trying to cross the road who stopped behind me and then helped to light the road for examination of the dead koala and her baby. With their help I was able to rescue the baby and deliver her to Wendy Reynolds of Friends of the Koala, who devotes inordinate amounts of her personal time involved in koala rescue and care. I was incredibly grateful to find that she was there to help. The young koala survived the first few days of care and thanks to Wendy was delivered to an associate who lives near and has access to the animal hospital at Australia Zoo. She will need to be fed every two hours for the first months and then carefully reared for a total of 18 months until released.

To the general public, please realise your vehicle is a killing machine to koalas and other wildlife. If you're driving in a known corridor, slow down and be alert.

Carry a torch and a blanket in your car at all times. If I had had a torch, I may have been able to coax the driver to stop. Fortunately I had a woollen jacket and was able to keep the baby warm, critical to survival. Above all, please support Friends of the Koala, WIRES and other wildlife organisations who are dedicated to protecting and caring for our precious Australian wildlife.

**Kaley Morrissey**
Mullumbimby

■ Whenever the words 'roads' and 'heavy vehicles' arise, the brickbats fly like hail. Time for a bouquet.

I frequently share the road between Huonbrook and Mullumbimby with the school bus. About the driver of the bus I know nothing, except that he's either male or a remarkably robust looking female.

I know nothing of his relationships with the kids and their parents, and don't care to, or anything else about him.

What I do know is that parents should be totally comfortable with entrusting their children to this driver. He drives the bus smoothly and efficiently, and is unfailingly aware of and courteous to other road users.

He drives a big vehicle along a difficult road – not a job I'd like – and is a master of it.

Whoever you are, congratulations and thank you.

**Chris Bracken**
Mullumbimby

■ Letters received from David Ronsella, Ocean Shores, Peter Olson, Goonengerry, Lau Guerreiro, Mullumbimby, Adrian Gattenhof, Mullumbimby, Doug Barry-Martin, Brunswick Heads, Michael Bell, Mullumbimby, Terry Hudson, Byron Bay.

Advertisement

Australian Government

**Hurry, 06-07 co-contribution finishes June 30.**

**Turn $1 into up to $2.50.**

The Australian Government's Super Co-contribution can really make your super grow faster.

If you're an employee and earn up to $58,000 per year, you may be eligible. And you can contribute any after tax amount you like, before 30 June to get the co-contribution payment for this year.

Here's how it works.

If you earn $28,000 or less per year, the government will add $1.50 for every $1 you contribute. The maximum benefit is $1,500 per year.

The maximum amount of Super Co-contribution reduces on a sliding scale for people earning more than $28,000 and phases out at $58,000.

To find out exactly how much you'll receive you can use the calculator at www.ato.gov.au/super

If you're eligible, just make your personal after tax contribution to your super fund before 30 June 2007 and your fund will receive the Super Co-contribution payment automatically. Just make sure your fund has your tax file number and you lodge a tax return.

Take a look at the example to see what it means for Mary.

**MARY EARNS $26,000 PER YEAR.**
If she chooses to tip $1,000 from her after tax income into her super fund, the government will contribute $1,500.
So Mary's $1,000 contribution means her super will be $2,500 better off.
And, thanks to the Better Super changes, when Mary retires after 60 her super payout will be absolutely tax free.

Guide only. Personal circumstances and superannuation fund returns vary. Seek professional advice before making decisions.

**australia.gov.au/bettersuper**
**Call 13 10 20**

**Better Super.**
**Australia's worked hard for it.**

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.

ATOCC71/C6

Byron Bay Writers Festival

# Falling in love with a sailor during a war

***Swing By Sailor – True Stories from the War Brides of HMS Victorious* by Catherine Dyson**
**Reviewed by Emma Peters**

Catherine Dyson, author of *Swing By Sailor*

I'm going to New York next week and was amused to find out that my trip coincides with 'Fleet Week'. This is an annual event that sees the streets of New York littered with sailors and allows the public opportunities to meet them. I've never been in a town littered with sailors, but have heard some great stories about the overseas servicemen, on leave in Melbourne towards the end of WWII, from my grandmother. *Swing By Sailor* tells the stories of 18 Australian women and the sailors they fell in love with and married, during a time when the streets of Australia were littered with sailors.

WWII impacted on many parts of the world. With Australian defence personnel stationed overseas, many young women were mobilised in order to offer support services and provisions that were needed to support the war effort. Young women from small towns, like my grandmother, were sent to big cities to work and live in an independent way that had been uncommon previously. In 1945, Australia saw the arrival of hundreds of British seamen who were stationed or on leave from the British Pacific Fleet; this is where the wildly swift love affairs in *Swing By Sailor* begin.

With the backdrop of war looming, the tone within Australia was a mixture of uncertainty, concern and desperate merriment. When servicemen took leave on shore they were happy to be alive and making the best of the free time available. This desperate merriment saw many of the servicemen wooing local women. Dancing venues popped up everywhere and were a popular social gathering point for people wanting to forget about the dangers in the world. One of the brides, June Wilkes, explains, 'There was dancing everywhere. I used to go dancing on Saturday, Tuesday and Thursday… jazz, waltz, quickstep, foxtrot.'

During such jovial times whirlwind romances with sailors were widespread and relationships intensified quickly. With so many servicemen around during the time, the local women dated vigorously. Eileen Powlesland tells us that the attitude among the women was that they were 'not desperate for a date… there were plenty to choose from. I think it makes you a bit like, Well, if I miss this tram I'll catch the next'. However, this nonchalant attitude was quick to change once it was clear that most of the men were due to be sent back to Britain.

Many couples who had only recently met became engaged and married quickly. Eileen Powlesland and her husband Jack had only known each other six months before they were married. Jack proposed to Eileen once it was known that he was due to be sent back to Britain. Lots of marriages were hastily arranged with mixed reactions from families. With all these new brides marrying British sailors who were on their way home, the navy discovered they had a logistical dilemma ensuing – just how were they to get these brides to their husbands in Britain?

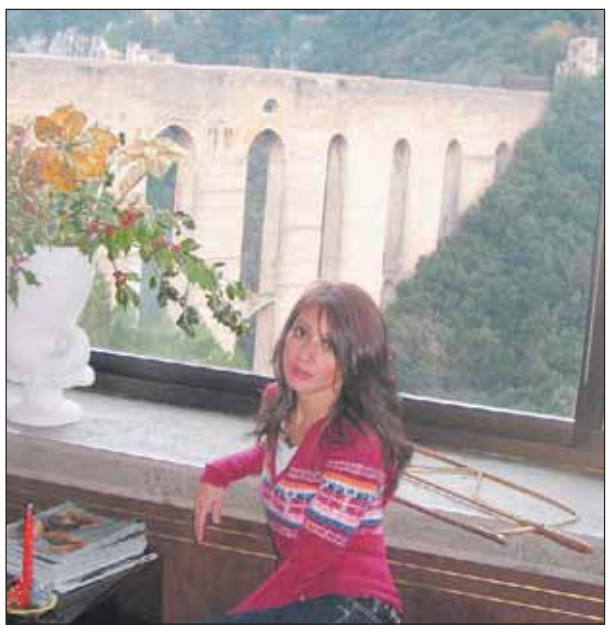
Perhaps the most interesting aspect to the war bride story covered in the scope of *Swing By Sailor* is the remarkable journey that 669 Australian women found themselves on. During the early part of 1946 the British navy set out converting *HMS Victorious* from an aircraft-carrier into a vessel suitable to house 700 women, crew and demobbed sailors. There was to be a total of 1854 passengers on board the warship that left Woolloomooloo wharf on July 3, 1946, bound for Britain. Dyson writes that Captain John Annersley 'had no idea how unruly a warship of brides could be'.

The voyage took five weeks and with such an assorted mix of passengers, dramas and infidelities were quick to develop. The brides were from all walks of life and some of the more naïve among them were shocked by some of the behaviour they witnessed. Affairs between brides and crew members became increasingly apparent.

Edna Monk tells us that it was 'like a smorgasbord to some of the girls – so many lusty young men available'. Some of these infidelities were discovered by waiting husbands, and telegram warnings that they wouldn't be there to be meet the bride were sent.

When they finally arrived in Britain, the *HMS Victorious* brides were faced with the coldest winter in many years. Many of the wartime marriages lasted lots of happy years. In *Swing By Sailor*, Catherine Dyson records a captivating subplot in the war. For most of the book we hear the stories of the brides through their own voices. I thoroughly enjoyed this book and congratulate Catherine Dyson for capturing the circumstance and feeling of a unique time.

# Get entries in for poetry prize



Indonesian poet Laksmi Pamuntjak seen in Spoleto.

Poetry remains one of the most popular and passionately supported genres at the Byron Bay Writers Festival.

The deadline looms for entries to the 2007 Byron Bay Writers Festival Poetry Prize. Finalists will present their work as part of the Poetry Evening at the Byron Bay Writers Festival, alongside some of Australia's biggest names in poetry including Rhyll McMaster, Cate Kennedy and Miles Merrill. Prominent judges will select the three finalists to read at the Poetry Evening on Saturday July 28 at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre and the winner will be decided on the night. In addition to reading, the winner will receive a cash prize of $300 with the two runners-up taking away $150 each.

Deadline for entries is 4pm, Wednesday June 27. For entry form and rules, visit www.nrwc.org.au or call the Centre on 6685 5115. The Poetry Evening will also feature Yong Shu Hoong from Singapore and Indonesian poets Ketut Yuliarsa and Laksmi Pamuntjak, and will be hosted by Dangerously Poetic.

While we're talking Dangerously Poetic: launched at the Festival in the Lakehouse on Sunday July 29 at 1.45pm will be 'sand between the toes', a haiku journey through Byron Bay and beyond, CD and book. Yet again, Dangerously Poetic is extending the audience for poetry. The haiku, written by 10 haiku poets intimately associated with the north coast, are read by James Khidir and Laura Jan Shore. Music is supplied by Kevin James on the shakuhatchi flute and other instruments – an opportunity for a chill-out meditation in between talking heads.

Lastly: Writers at the Rails are celebrating their fifteenth anniversary. Join them at The Rails, Byron Bay, at 2.30 pm on Sunday July 29 for a brilliant Sunday afternoon of poetry and ideas. Special guest appearance by Miles Merrill and admission is free.

NORTH COAST
AREA HEALTH SERVICE
NSW HEALTH

**Liver Clinic Support Group**

An opportunity for people undergoing treatment for Hepatitis C and for those who have completed treatment to meet and share experiences.

The Liver Clinic welcomes you to come and participate in a facilitated, relaxed, informal discussion and to join us for morning tea.

To be held at the Liver Clinic, Level 3, 29 Molesworth Street, Lismore from 10am-12 noon on the following Fridays:

**2 February, 2 March, 30 March, 27 April, 25 May and 22 June 2007.**

*For more information please contact the Liver Clinic on 6620 7539.*

North Coast Institute

**Love to learn**
**"Get Skilled" encourages everyone to learn.**

**Returning to Work in an office - Murwillumbah**

- Mature aged unemployed people who wish to update their office skills in communication, office procedures, computers and job seeking skills should attend an information session at the Murwillumbah Campus on Thursday 21 June at 3pm. For more information contact Lisa on **6674 722**

**Taking the Plunge – Murwillumbah**

- People with a disability who wish to seek employment in the regional community arts projects, exhibitions or other cultural industries should attend an information session at the Murwillumbah Campus on Wednesday 27 June at 10am in room AB22. For more information contact Catherine on **6672 0827**

**Small Business Skills for People from a Non-English Speaking Background – Mullumbimby**

- People from a non-English speaking background who wish to develop skills in establishing and promoting a small business including communication and English language skills should attend an information session at the Presbyterian Church, Stuart Street Mullumbimby on Wednesday 27 June at 10am. For more information contact Rose on **6684 3356**

**Study Wise – Work Wise – Byron Bay**

- If you are unemployed in the Byron Shire and want to improve your computing and communication skills you need to attend the information session in the Byron Community Centre on Thursday 19 July at 10am.
  For more information contact Tracey on **6681 8923** or Lindy on **6681 8910**

To enrol in these courses, you need to be unemployed or receiving Centrelink support. You should attend the information session listed. If you are unable to attend the information session, please contact the course contact person to register your interest.

131 601
www.nci.tafensw.edu.au
NC1738197
TAFE NSW NORTH COAST INSTITUTE

Articles

# Editing course for writers

First impressions are everything in the publishing game.

So what if you are the next Peter Carey, a rejection slip will probably still be heading your way if you haven't paid due attention to preparing your manuscript for submission.

This is slash and burn time and there's no denying, it can be painful.

Crafting those pages into a manuscript that will have your publisher reaching for the chequebook is challenging and often laborious.

Re-Writing and Editing is a one-day workshop designed to guide you through the process.

This is the last in the novel-writing workshop series held by the Northern Rivers Writers' Centre and the presenter will be local writer and mentor Marele Day.

Marele will provide practical advice on how to prepare your writing to meet its final test, the reader, with the best chance of success.

This workshop will be held on Saturday June 16 and, due to popular demand, repeated on Sunday June 17. Both workshops at the Ewingsdale Hall. NRWC members $55, non-members $70.

There are places available on both days but they are filling fast.

If you need to apply some spit and polish to a manuscript, call the Writers' Centre on 6685 5115 or email susie@nrwc.org.au to book a place.

# Respect theme of school mural

Upper Coopers Creek Public School invited local artist Dhinawan to paint a 2.2m by 3.38m mural focusing on the theme of respect – respect for the environment, self and others. Principal Mrs Reina, teachers and students at UCC warmly welcomed Dhinawan and even offered him fresh eggs from their chooks for lunch.

Dhinawan painted at the school all day on a recent Monday and Tuesday, with the children taking turns to paint and put their handprints on the wall.

As the mural was being done, children listened to Dreamtime stories and heard about the meaning of the painting and its various symbols.

'The UCC Respect Mural is a big hit with everyone,' said Mrs Reina. 'The kids love it!'

After listening carefully to the stories, the students' interpretation of the Respect Mural is:

The mountains and the rivers give us life. We respect them.

At the meeting place we are equal.

We come to learn.

We respect each other.

The Rainbow Serpent and the Goanna had a fight and made this country.

The white hands represent the spirit of the people who made them.

'The kids really enjoyed it all and they have learnt to respect Mother Earth, others and themselves in a fun and creative environment,' said Dhinawan, founder of Dhinawan Dreaming.

# Course for filmmakers and actors

North Coast Institute of TAFE, Lismore campus, is now accepting applications for its Certificate II in Media and Performance course. It's a dynamic and affordable way to develop skills in screenwriting, acting, editing and directing on your own short digital drama or doco, as well as performing a range of cast and crew roles on other students' films.

The course is taught by lecturers with strong professional backgrounds in award-winning shorts and TV series drama, and runs for 15 hours per week for 16 weeks July-November. Applications close June 22. For more information call 6623 0218 or email john.stewart@det.nsw.edu.au.

Advertisement

**The rules have changed.**
**Enrol to vote or update your address details today.**

The deadlines for enrolling to vote at federal elections have changed. So if you're not enrolled, or you've moved and haven't updated your details, don't wait. Fill in an enrolment form today. Remember, all Australian citizens over 18 are required by law to enrol and vote. For more information on how the new deadlines might affect you, or to check if you're enrolled, visit the AEC website or call 13 23 26.

**For an enrolment form visit www.aec.gov.au, any post office, AEC office or call 13 23 26. Or SMS your full name and address to 0413 33 67 65 and we'll send you a form** (standard SMS rates apply).

AEC Australian Electoral Commission
*Your vote is a valuable thing*

Authorised by Gail Urbanski, West Block, Queen Victoria Terrace, Parkes, ACT.

**Due to the generosity of the general public, we are at present overstocked with household goods, books and clothes. We can still take donations of furniture! Thankyou to Baydog Inc and members for their generous donation of $764.**

***Help us build a dog shelter in Byron Shire***
**cawi@dogshavetales.org.au**

# Articles

## Woodcrafter opens workshop to public

Some five years ago, local woodcrafter Paul Whetaley started up Over The Moon Designs, more commonly referred to as OTM Designs, and began to produce his unique range of original handcrafted timber floor lamps, from salvaged timbers. Now Paul has opened his Mullumbimby workshop to the public.

Paul's approach to anything is meticulous and he has always enjoyed working with wood, revealing the full potential of the timbers and then taking it several steps further, adding design and illumination.

He also works on unique timber wall-sculptures, and enjoys mixing mediums in the timber resulting in beautiful large abstract pieces.

OTM's range of floor and table lamps feature individually hand made contemporary designs offering clean architectural form and impact in the home or office.

OTM Designs specialises in salvaged and remilled Australian hardwoods. Paul individually handcrafts each lamp, and enjoys introducing new designs into the range from time to time. These lamps range in size from 500mm up to 1400mm in height.

Before turning to woodcrafting Paul worked in the music industry, setting up tours with Little River Band and managing different acts in the Wheatley Brothers stable with brother Glenn and launching the Oz Records label which featured the likes of Jo Jo Zep and the Falcons, Stylus, Ross Wilson, Australian Crawl and John Farnham.

His work can be seen online at www.otmdesigns.com.au or at the showroom at Shop 5, Ross Industrial Estate, Mill Street, Mullumbimby. You can also phone OTM Designs on 6684 0033.

QUAYSIDE BALLINA

SUBARU
ALL-WHEEL DRIVE

**LIBERTY GT Tuned by STi**

One of 300 Australia wide **SPECIAL EDITION**

• 6 speed manual transmission • Climate control air-conditioning • Cruise control • Momo steering wheel • Sun roof • Remote central locks • Data dot security • ABS with EBD • Dual front, side & curtain airbags • McIntosh 6 stack in dash CD • 14 speakers • 3 years/ unlimited km warranty **SPECIAL EDITION FEATURES** Obsidian black pearl • 194kw turbo intercooled • Leather upholstery/ALCANTARA with embroidered STI stitching • 18" (4) STI ENKEI alloy wheels/Pirelli sports tyres • STI sports suspension • STI shift knob • BREMBO sports brakes • STI front lip spoiler • STI rear muffler • Unique 'Unique tuned by STI' badging limited interior numbering engine badge • Dualzone aircon SN-030031

**$65,990***

IN STOCK NOW AT BALLINA

* Plus $1895 dealer delivery and Government statutory charges

**TRIBECA 3.0R 5 SEATER MY07**

Sports shift auto transmission, satellite navigation, dual zone climate control, rear view reverse camera, ABS with EBD, dual front side & curtain airbags, 6 stack in-dash CD, 18 inch alloy wheels, cruise control. 1 only. Evaluation vehicle. (AZE69G) SN-087586

**Includes $1000 of genuine accessories.**

Was $58,990

NOW **$55,990** DRIVE AWAY

**Phone David Mackney 6686 5111**

**QUAYSIDE MOTORS SUPER SUBARU SALE**

**2006 SUBARU FORESTER X**

Automatic, Newport blue, travelled only 5000kms, **suit new car buyer** was **$31,990** now **$29,990** (stk #12632)

**2006 SUBARU FORESTER X**

Manual, white, 40,000km, **save on new car price** was **$28,990** now **$27,990** (stk #12611)

**2006 LIBERTY**

2.5 safety pack, 6 airbags, sunroof, auto, suit new car buyer. **Reduced to** **$31,990** (stk 12610)

file photo

**2004 SUBARU FORESTER X**

Manual, stunning in silver, 4 new tyres. **Reduced to** **$21,990** (stk #12535)

**2006 OUTBACK**

Manual, safety pack, 6 airbags, sunroof. Save thousands on new car price. **Reduced to** **$35,990**

**For all pre-loved vehicle enquiries phone Tim Gourlay**

**6686 5111 or 0416 077 768**

*Plus 3% RTA transfer fee. DLN 18553

PACIFIC HIGHWAY BALLINA

Articles

# Art auction to benefit preschool

On Sunday, June 17, the Poinciana Café, Mullumbimby, will be hosting a Silent Art Auction of works by Marie Sherd Collins in support of the Mullumbimby Dinosaur PreSchool and the Lhasa School for the Blind in Tibet. Dinosaur PreSchool owners, Colin and Dianne Davison, are celebrating their 30th year of shepherding thousands of local preschoolers through to primary school. There will be raffles to buy to help the Dinosaur to keep on growing.

The collection of about 30 works of art on offer (including an elegant Japanese inspired four part folding screen) is very eclectic. Buddhist, Oriental, contemporary and exotically original. Marie's latest passion is for sequins and beads and some of her canvasses are lusciously laden with them.

Also up for auction are four squares of 100 year old moulded horsehair plaster ceiling pieces from the Popular Café that were destined for the dump. They have been painstakingly restored and painted.

Marie has been a resident of Mullumbimby since getting flooded in here 35 years ago. Under *The Echo*'s founding editor, Nicholas Shand, she wrote a weekly column called What's Happenin', started the Echo Gig Guide and wrote the Entertainment Section during the legendary Arts Factory days.

During the 90s her original designs on terracotta plates sold through outlets such as the Parliament Shop, Canberra, the Queen Victoria Building, Sydney and the Mullumbimby Arts Gallery. This is her first major public exhibition before embarking on a journey to China, Tibet and Nepal in August for further inspiration.

The art pieces will be on display all day. It will be officially opened at 2pm by Paul Joseph and the bidding will close at 4pm. Lunch bookings essential.

**Do you need to DETOX?**

Experiencing bloating, constipation, stomach upsets, skin problems, low energy, allergies, headaches ?
**'Yes!' Then you could benefit with a detoxification program, including colon hydrotherapy**

**A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment**

At Ballina Naturopathics you receive constant professional care during your colonic irrigation treatment. Because each of the three colon therapists is also a qualified naturopath, you can also take advantage of a free naturopathic consultation during the colonic session. You may also choose ozone purification, coffee, herbal or probiotic implants.

**Special Offer: Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session with every Live Blood Analysis**

Phone for a free information pack or log on to
www.ballinanaturopathics.com.au
**Ballina Naturopathics**
5/243 River St. Ballina,
upstairs – diagonally opposite Ballina RSL
**6686 8005**
(Shop in Ballina & save $$$'s on your grocery bill) Buses daily Byron to Ballina

# Mullum High rocks at Eisteddfod

**Mullum High performers in the dressing room, preparing for their performance.**

Mullum High is getting itself a reputation: this is the second year in a row that it has achieved outstanding success at the Gold Coast heats of the Rock Eisteddfod Challenge with over 60 students from Years 7-11 involved.

The students were once again very capably supervised by choreographer and dance tutor Cassie Warman, and Kim Mitchell, a parent who has a background in theatre and a strong desire to encourage youngsters to celebrate their creativity through performance.

The enormously successful 2006 Eisteddfod crew which won the Queensland state challenge was always going to be a tough act to follow, however this year's group proved themselves to be well and truly up to the task.

The school entered two dance groups which competed in the 'Raw' and 'Small Group' categories, with both bagging a swag of awards including 'Excellence for Drug Awareness' and 'Excellence for Student Achievement' to name just two.

The 'Raw' performance, so named because the performers must tell a story without props, dealt with the very topical and sensitive issue of drugs and alcohol and driving, while the 'Small Group' performance of 20 students dealt with melanoma and how to be sunwise.

Both groups have progressed to the Queensland state finals being held in Brisbane on July 24 when they will perform the same pieces for a chance to appear at the national finals in Sydney.

**Looking for staff?**

These work-ready people are currently seeking an employment opportunity!

**BRENTON** is efficient and conscientious with strong attention to detail and the ability to multi-task.

Key skills:
- Experience in retail and customer service, from bookshops to hospitality
- Experience in front desk reception duties
- RSA and RCG Certificates

**DAMIEN** is keen, hard working and a good communicator.

Key skills:
- Fit and reliable
- Own transport
- OH&S & Green Card
- Team worker
- Experienced

There's a whole world of talent out there.
Find it at WorkDirections.
**Call our employer hotline - 1800 816 483.**

Job Network
AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE
WorkDirections®
www.workdirections.com.au

12th THURSDAY PLANTATION EAST COAST
sculpture show
30 September 2007 - 31 January 2008

**Call for Entries**

Conditions of Entry and proposal forms can be downloaded from **www.sculptureshow.net** or call **02 6620 5147**.

**Entries close Friday 29 June 2007**

At **Thursday Plantation** Pacific Highway, Ballina, 20 minutes south of Byron Bay, 1km north of Ballina/Byron airport turnoff.

The Thursday Plantation Sculpture Garden and Visitors' Centre are open every day 9 - 5.

Image *Comfort Zone* by Catherine Lane. Photo © Louise Beaumont

The endless search for the perfect

# COFFEE

Flat white, cappucino, short black, iced coffee, espresso lungo, latte, mocha, Irish coffee, decaf, macchiato, French vanilla, roasted, ristretto, stove top, Vienna, black, white, cafe au lait, espresso dopplo, LSD, espresso corretto, soy decaf dandelion, mugaccino, babycinno, orange mocha frappucinno, whipped, double, triple, skim, half caf with a twist of lemon?
However you like it!
Here's a chance to try every one of them.
Cut out your coupons and help yourself to a fresh cup.

## Bo's

Café • Restaurant • Bar

**Beautiful coffee**
**great food**
**live music**

*'il vero espresso italiano'*

**52 Jonson Street, Byron Bay**
**Call now for a reservation ph 6680 8114**

## RIVERSIDE ESPRESSO BAR

Riverside Espresso Bar has recently changed hands and is entering a new phase of café dining.
They are proudly serving the well known local Zentvelds coffee, as well as a range of delectable muffins, friands and cakes. It is the perfect spot for a morning or afternoon respite. But don't forget the All Day Breakfast Menu and rotating breakfast and lunch specials boards featuring gourmet meals to suit the season, including warming winter soups and hearty porridge with stewed fruit.

riverside espresso bar

At 7am they are the first café to open in Bruns, with friendly service, chilled music and a cheery vibe. Check it out.
Cnr Fingal & Terrace
Sts. Brunswick Heads
Phone 66851799

## HUMBLE PIE

You probably know Humble Pie is famous for its scrumptious, healthy pies but there is more to the Humble Pie experience than the name suggests. There is also a tasty selection of pasties, sausage rolls, sandwiches, cakes, desserts and drinks.

And don't forget to bring the accompanying voucher for a delicious, freshly-made coffee for just $2 — just perfect with our cake or dessert!
Pacific Highway, Billinudgel

**Phone 6685 6646**

Exclusive to the North Coast – Syndicate Certified 100% Organic (Rainforest Alliance carbon neutral) Best kept coffee secret

## BYRONIAN CAFE

LAVAZZA

est 1978
**Open 7 days**
**6685 6754**
**Taste the difference**
**58a Jonson Street, Byron Bay**

## POINCIANA CAFE

Here at The Poinciana our baristas serve up Vittoria coffee exclusively, pioneers of Australian café society for over fifty years.
Our sizzling winter menu commences next week with plenty of reasonably priced hearty, soul-warming dishes that appeal to all (including vegetarians). Get souped up on our soups!
We're open for breakfast & lunch, seven days a week from 8.00am. Dinner served Friday & Saturday night from 6.00pm with Cocktail Happy Hour from 5.00pm.
The fire's on, there's great music playing & free wireless internet is available for those of you who like to do their surfing on dry land.
Poinciana Café
55 Station Street Mullumbimby 6684 4036

POINCIANA FOOD BAR CAFE MUSIC

belongilbeachcafé

GENERAL STORE
eat in
take away
take home
stocking local & gourmet deli items

BYRON BAY coffee COMPANY

**BEST BARISTAS SERVING THE BEST LOCAL COFFEE IN TOWN!**

**East On Byron, 33 Childe St, Belongil Beach, Byron Bay**

MARY RYAN'S BOOKS, MUSIC & COFFEE EST. 1975

**Great coffee to read by.**

**Mary Ryan's Byron Bay**
**21-25 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay**

## LU LU'S CAFE

Lu Lu's Café in Mullumbimby is an institution in itself, serving Amore coffee locally roasted each week & blended to their own recipe. Latte, mocha, short and long are all expertly made by fully trained barista staff.
Open for breakfast, brunch and lunch, they serve up modern innovative vegetarian food with gluten free and vegan options, along with a variety of yummy cakes. With the weather turning colder, they are ladling up big bowls of hearty soups to soothe and warm the winter soul. Soak up the atmosphere especially on Saturdays with live performances.
Lu Lu's Café has been serving more than just amazing coffee and nutritious and delicious food; they also love to assist our community by training young locals in the industry.
Take advantage of their $2 coffee coupon.
Dalley Street Mullumbimby
Open Mon-Fri 7.45am to 4.45pm
Saturdays 7.45am to 2.00pm Phone 6684 2415

LuLu's Café

---

Echo **$2.00** for a regular coffee at LuLu's Café
Limit 1 per person
expires 30th June 2007

---

Echo **2 for 1 Coffee Deal**
on regular size coffee
riverside espresso bar
Offer ends June 30
limit one coupon per customer.

---

Echo **$2 Coffee**
Enjoy a delicious, freshly-made coffee at Humble Pie for just $2 between 8am and 10am daily upon presentation of this voucher*.
Pacific Highway, Billinudgel
*Offer expires 31 July 2007
Humble super natural

---

Present this coupon & receive one of the following offers:
Echo
**$5** Coffee plus fresh muffin deal before 11.00am
**10%** Discount off our lunch menu
**Free glass** of Poinciana house wine with dinner
Expires June 20th 2007
POINCIANA FOOD BAR CAFE MUSIC

---

**Buy 1 coffee, get 1 free**
Upon presentation of this voucher
Limit 1 per person
Echo
MARY RYAN'S BOOKS, MUSIC & COFFEE EST. 1975
BYRON BAY coffee COMPANY

---

**BYRONIAN CAFE**

**No Gimmicks- Just Great Coffee!**

---

belongilbeachcafé
BYRON BAY coffee COMPANY
Echo **1 free coffee**
on presentation of this voucher
Limit 1 per person

---

**Free coffee**
Present this voucher to receive a cup of our delicious coffee, made the way you like it...enjoy!
Echo

Voucher must be presented to receive free coffee. Offer subject to change without notice at the discretion of the Urban Cafe.

---

Echo **One coffee free**
upon presentation of this voucher
orka.
coffee • breakfast • lunch

---

Echo **Bo's**
Café • Restaurant • Bar
**Buy 1 coffee, get 1 free**
on presentation of this voucher

Advertisement

Australian Government

# No tax on super payouts.

From 1 July 2007, the Australian Government is introducing the biggest reform to our superannuation system ever.

**MARGRET, 22 YEARS OLD.**

Margret, a vet's assistant, has just started full-time work and takes home $455 a week. Like most Australians, she has taxed super. Tipping just a little into her super, with the Government's co-contribution, can make a big difference to her future.

She starts tipping in just $25 a week and increases it at the same rate her wages go up. She'll then end up with over $235,000 extra, tax free, in her lump sum if she retires at 60. And this is in today's dollars.

Now, anyone retiring over the age of 60 who has taxed super (that's almost everybody) will pay absolutely no tax on their super payout.

Which is only fair, because they've worked hard for it.

And it means that tipping a little more money into your super is now one of the best investments you can make. Especially with the government's co-contribution of up to $1.50 for every $1 of after tax contributions you make (to a maximum of $1,500 a year for incomes up to $28,000 and phasing out at $58,000).

Take a look at the examples to see how this change is going to benefit a couple of average Australians.

As you'll see, these sweeping reforms now ensure that every Australian is given the opportunity to enjoy a better retirement.

Over the coming weeks, you'll hear more about the ways we've made super an even better reward for all your hard work.

And every household will receive a booklet which is a guide to the changes and how they will affect different Australians.

**PAUL, 40 YEARS OLD.**

Paul is a chef who earns $55,000 a year. And, like most Australians, Paul has taxed super.

As a result of the changes, he'll receive an extra $76 a week to spend during his retirement if he retires at 65. That's in today's dollars. And without contributing any extra to his super.

Guide only. Personal circumstances and superannuation fund returns vary. Seek professional advice before making decisions.

**australia.gov.au/bettersuper**
**Call 13 10 20**

# Better Super.

**Australia's worked hard for it.**

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.

ATOSSNT/9

**Volume 22#01**
© 2007 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
**P : 02 6684 1777**
**F : 02 6684 1719**
**adcopy@echo.net.au**
**Editor : Mandy Nolan**
**mandypow@echo.net.au**
**seven@echo.net.au**
**www.echo.net.au**

# seven

**JUNE 12 – JUNE 18**

**ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT**

SOAPBOX 24
LIVE MUSIC 24
CULTURE 26
GIG GUIDE 27
TELLY 28
CINEMA 30
BEATSNBOPS 31
ALPHA 32
CROSSWORD 33
STARS 33
EATING OUT 34

WIN tickets to splendour

GIVEAWAY P24

guides
gig
tv
cinema

centre pages

## everyone wins at a Chukale RAFFLE!

**Mandy Nolan interviews Chukale who play wild latino music**

**Uruguayan born Afro-Cuban percussionist and vocalist extraordinaire, Gus Cereijo is the nucleus of Chukale, an exciting Brisbane based band that plays wild Latino music.**

Originally based in Sydney, Gus moved to Brisbane a few years back and after working in such an established scene in Sydney he was surprised to find very little in the Sunshine State. Chukale have not only enthused the packed houses they play to, they are blazing a trail for all that will follow.

Gus went about building himself a band, from the ground up: 'When it came to finding musicians I grabbed the best musicians I could find at the Conservatorium.'

Cereijo worked for years in Sydney as part of the Australian Idol band and has toured with numerous artists, including Marcia Hines and Johnny Diesel. Percussion is his first love and it's a calling that has seen him travel back to Cuba, to discover the roots of the genre.

'I have worked with the English and the Latin scene and travelled to Cuba to study Afro Cuban percussion. Most of the percussion from Cuba is African because of the migration of the slaves. I studied Uruguayan drumming as a kid and then pursued Cuban drumming.'

**Gus explained the vibrancy of the music as being a reflection of the cultural interplay.**

'The whole great thing about the music is the melting pot of the African roots, scattered through from Brazil to Peru, it's a great mixture, I have studied percussion nationally, I have worked in the organisation of The Bacardi Festival in Darling Harbour (The Latino Fiesta), and got to work with all the big guys like Ozomatli and the Gypsy Kings.'

**So what does 'Chukale' actually mean?**

'It's slang in South American for when you have a dog and you want to get them out of the house, you say: 'chukale!' It's a very percussive word.'

**Chukale's reputation is growing, with the 11 piece enjoying two residencies: one at the Alhambra Lounge in Fortitude Valley, another at Uber in West End where on the second Friday of every month over 500 people gather together to dance and enjoy the rhythms. Later this year they play at The Cairns Festival, The Cheese and Wine Festival at Rosalie in Brisbane and they also feature at the Bellingen Global Carnival.**

Latin music has taken the world by storm, but it took a little longer to hit our shores according to Gus. 'Australia was a place it hit last, I think that is because there are not enough Latinos to push the music through. We have all those nationalities here, but we don't get the amount of musicans travelling here like they might in America, so when we are on stage we are telling the crowd what it is, we are educating them about the music, and in the same way we can produce it with Australian musicians.'

**Chukale are renowned for their ability to get a room moving.**

'We are playing a lot of classics and it doesn't matter where you are from. We play music right through from modern Cuban to Puerto Rican. We are rocking the crowd here in Brisbane – the audience can come and enjoy and listen and dance or watch.

'I am true to the music, that's the important thing.'

**CHUKALE PLAY THE KOHINUR HALL (MAIN ARM) ON SATURDAY 23 JUNE AT 8PM WITH DJ PAPRIKA. TICKETS ARE AT THE DOOR FOR $15.**

new venue in the heart of mullum

Fishbowl Business Card Draw
6.30pm every Friday
Must be here to claim prize of $100 gift voucher
No longer serving breakfast
music from 9pm till midnight every weekend
THE middle b
Contemporary Bar & Music Venue
Est. 1904

THE Middle Pub
The heart of the Hills for 100 years
Est. 1904

Tooheys New Twist Tops Carton $23.99
Jim Beam & Cola 6pk $15.99
Jim Beam 700ml $27.99
Carlton Premium Dry Carton $35.99
FRIDAY 15 SPANK THE MONKEY
FRIDAY 22 GREEN LIMOUSINE
SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229
IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL ON BIG SCREEN
BAR SNACKS PROVIDED

Tuesday FREE POOL
PLUS JUKE-BOX

THE Middleby Brasserie
Est. 1904

## the soapbox [ mandy nolan ]

# PARIS IS BURNING

Put Paris back in jail. Just last week the world rejoiced because the bleached blonde permanently tanned heiress was thrown in the slammer. Sure it was only three weeks, but it was proof that the justice system really is about justice and that it doesn't matter how rich or white or connected you are, that if you break the law you will suffer the same consequences as a poor black crack whore. That was true for three days. After a mere 72 hours of Prada, paparazzi and pizza free time Miss Hilton managed to squirm from her shackles and sneak back home for what the courts called home detention. Home detention? Her parents are billionaires, she's a multi-millionaire. I mean how tough is it to be locked in a 34 bedroom mansion? That's like confining an overeater to McDonalds, or a junkie to King's Cross. If they confined her to a library, or made her spend the remaining weeks on nappy duty in a daycare centre, then I wouldn't mind. Apparently the judge cited 'medical reasons' for her sudden release. What? She needed an urgent botox injection? I've worked in prison, and I can assure you, no one wants to be there. It does your head in. I am sure that with the right sort of money that every person within the system could access a doctor's recommendation that stated that prison was detrimental to their mental health. It's punishment, not a health camp. It's designed to be tough and uncomfortable, but it's 2007, we're not talking Papillon here, she's not spending 12 months in solitary confinement eating cockroaches. (But boy, wouldn't that be satisfying. The ultimate low carb diet). At the same time, I'm not an advocate for harsh sentencing or prison as the best option. But shouldn't it at least be fair? When you've had nothing but a shit life, when you've grown up in a ghetto, when your mum sold smack and your dad's listed as 'unknown', when you've slept four kids to a room, been raped at least once by 12, found your mum OD'd on the lounge room floor, and had all manner of crap things happen in your life, you still are expected to be accountable for your behaviour. But when you are a rich white girl born into privilege, suckled on excess you can escape consequence like a fiscal Houdini. It says one thing. The class system is alive and well, and as Orwell puts it most eloquently, 'all people are equal, it's just that some people are more equal than others.' Paris Hilton is the cover girl for consumer culture, that feeds little girl fantasies about becoming the shopping party princess. It is ironic that in a world facing catastrophic climate change, war and gruesome world poverty, that a skinny white girl with bleached teeth and a matching dog should occupy such a huge amount of media space. Although it's no surprise, Paris signifies everything we have become. Like Caligula and blue green algae, she is an indicator species that only appears at the decline of a civilisation. Vacuous, disconnected, vain and selfish – positive attributes in a society where values are something real estate agents give properties. Paris released after three days! Prepare yourself for an uprising, I predict a backlash which may become known as 'the Paris Riots'.

**Postscript:** *Due to lobbying by Ms Nolan &* The Echo*, Ms Hilton was returned to serve the remainder of her sentence. Once again* The Echo *fulfils its charter to comfort the afflicted & afflict the comfortable!*

# GIVEAWAYS

**It's a Bomba**

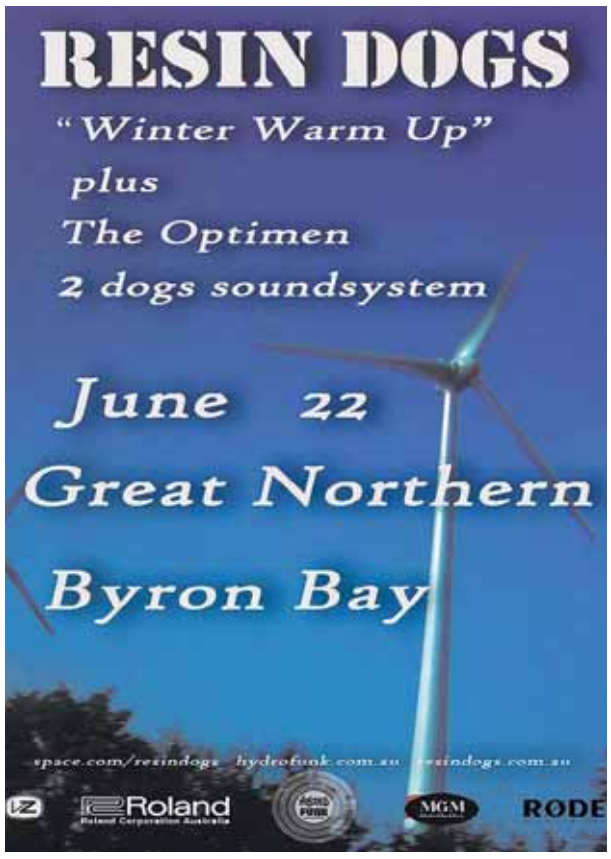
**Bomba get ready to blow the Hotel Great Northern back to its very foundations on Friday, and to celebrate we have a reader give away. One lucky punter will receive 1 x Double Pass, a signed Poster and a CD by emailling 'Bomba Squada' to mandypow@echo.net.au**

**Splendour in the Grass Tix for YOU**

**Yes they are here, and so let the incessant emailing begin. I have a double pass to give away for Splendour and a box of 10 CDs which I will give to the runner up. Start emailing me with subject header 'desperate 4 splendour' to mandypow@echo.net.au Please, only one entry per person! If you are carbon neutral and like to use the post you can post it to Splendour in the Grass Tix Giveaway, The Echo, 6 Village Way, Mullumbimby. 2482.**

**Romulus Tix**

**I have a double pass to the screening and Q&A session with Richard Roxburgh and Tristan Bancks at the Byron cinemas on Saturday at 4pm. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'Remus my Mother.'**




# LIVE MUSIC *

### BRINGING THE BACKGROUND TO THE FOREGROUND

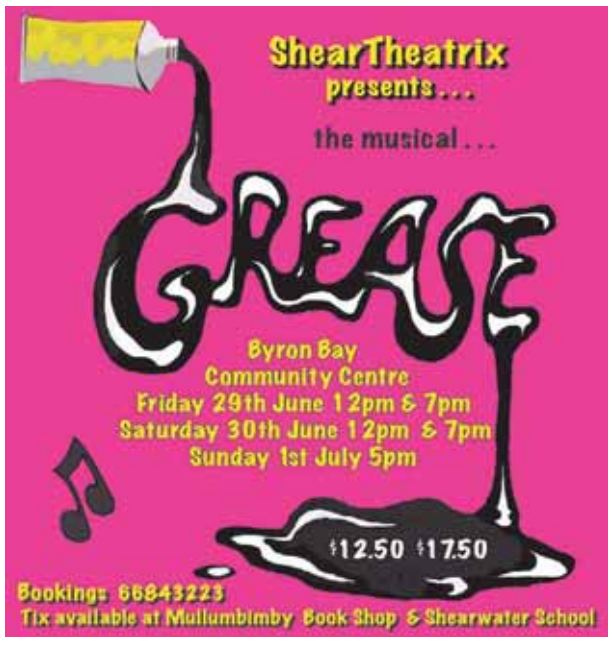
FEHVA 2007 is presenting, for the first time, a showcase of contemporary Australian Video Art with a world premier of the Surroundscapes series by Byron's own **Yantra de Vilder**. Composer Yantra says: 'Surroundscapes are a journey that connects us all'. The cinematography of the Surroundscapes series is breathtaking, with panoramic footage of our planet's most pristine wilderness, supported by a musical narrative inspired by principles of deep ecology. Yantra will present her locally produced works Rainforest & Panorama and speak on-screen about her inspirations and techniques in interfacing music, sound and image. Yantra's work has featured in major festivals around the country, as well as in film and television nationally and internationally. Recently she completed the musical composition for a 30 part BBC series and has collaborated with filmmakers, such as David Bradbury on the controversial award winning film, *Blowin' in the Wind*. For more information contact Dee Tipping at the FEHVA office on 6687 1623 or www.FEHVA.com

### MUSIC FEHVA

This year's **Fehva** has a musical bent with the darlingest diva of them all, the Divine Ms K appearing at the **Bangalow A&I Hall** with the Buttery Choir and guest opera singers. Grace Knight, who shot to fame in the eighties as the front person for the Eurogliders has gone on to create a long lasting career as one of the best performers in the country. She's as at home in her garden tending her gourds as she is on stage at the Opera House performing jazz, her own creations and most recently on the Countdown tour. **Sunday June 24**, opening at **4pm**. Check the FEHVA website for ticketing information.

### ROCK N ROLL RUGRATS

Music is in the blood. Mick Daley's nephew's Max and Jack Van Stee are 15 and 14 respectively and together with Javan Reiners (13) are one of Byron's newest upcoming bands. Uncle Mick tells a little of their story: 'Max and Jack Van Stee grew up with rock music. Their parents were both shameless rockers, and their dad, Stick still bears the standard for rock, outlasting his contemporaries and always, always at the important gigs in his jurisdiction. They grew up listening to rock bands jamming in their loungerooms, fell asleep by the bass drum of such seminal North Coast acts as The Bush Punk Cowboys, whose album covers accordingly thank and bear photographic evidence of the boys' place in their world. They swelled into their prodigious frames to a soundtrack of hard rock, dub and mystic beats, and undertook lessons in guitar, bass and drums from an adult peer group who are the mainstay of the North Coast music scene. It's little wonder they've taken to rock music like a kelpie to tennis balls, they always knew Kyuss and Dinosaur Jnr better than Pokemon. Little wonder that they've already mastered playing



and writing songs to express their burgeoning talents and artistic temperaments, that they've found a drum-destroying soulmate, that they've formed a band, that the band is as tough, as sharp, as good as Truancy. And released a self-titled CD, and are about to tour the country.Yeah, that's right. **Truancy** are going on the road with Australia's hardest working country rock and roll outfit, The Re-Mains, (or, The Chap-erones) on an epic transcontinental lap from Darwin to Broome, to Perth, To Adelaide, To Broken Hill and Bourke and back home, playing 20 shows from outback pubs to inner city dives.' Now that's what I call work experience! The boys launch their new demo CD at 28 Avocado Crescent **Ewingsdale** on **Friday** from 6pm with two other local teenage support bands.

## GIVING EM STICK

Now this is **Stick** the band. Not Stick the Man.Stick have rehearsed. Much to the astonishment of management and band members, The forementioned dub reggae ensemble has, for the for first time since their infamous breakup and lawsuit, decided to mend its broken bridges and bury the hatchet. Legal representatives were disappointed to hear of the news, however were not concerned as the band is still under contract. 'I'm doing this for the money, obviously,' says member James Cruickshank, who had no idea that he was still under contract. His message to the media was brief: 'The rest of the band is, of course, still a bunch of spuds.' Fellow member and double bass player Hans Lovejoy was contacted in his Las Vegas hotel room, bloated on uppers and booze and was told about the news. 'I love Elvis,' he said in a slow mumbled drawl. 'Reggae!' he at one point yelled, and then slumped back onto his toilet shaped Jason recliner with a club sandwich and passed out. The band, who has thrilled and delighted audiences with impromptu impersonations of dead black people, plan to bring back the magic of lost Jamaican one drops from the forgotten vaults of time this **Friday** at **The Rails**. Their attorneys will of course be taking 100%.

## DA KARPO AT THE BEACH HOTEL

**Da Karpo** play the **Beach Hotel** with **Felicity and the Love Bus** – it's a great chance to see two of the area's great local bands one one night – be there on **Thursday** to find that fun loving funk monster that lives within.

## LITTLE BIT OF SUNSHINE

Sunwrae presents an awe-inspiring evening of stunning cinematic music with a 9-piece chamber group on grand piano, vibraphone, string quartet, harp, flutes, double bass and percussion. Performing music by artistic director Rae Howell, accompanied by live visual artistry by Kellie O'Dempsey, Sunwrae Ensemble stylishly captivate audiences with minimalist compositions, textured with persuasive rhythms and spectacular improvisation! **Byron Bay Community Centre** on **Friday 6 July**. $25/20. Bookings: 6685 6807 **8pm** start!

## JAM, BEER AND YOU

The **Mullumberry Jam**, now back to **Thursdays** at **The Chini**, continues to power on like a Maroons forward on the juice, attracting the cream (and many other ingredients) of the Northern Rivers music scene. The chance to strut their stuff on a full PA, jam with great local musos and drink beer proves an irresistible combination for regulars like Pete C, Jerry Chambers (of Rollers fame), ragga man John Fogg and a veritable cornucopia of home-grown music talent. Everyone is welcome, everyone gets a prize (well, if the adulation of punters filleth your cup) and, of course, there's the beer. Come on down folks young and old – you'll be sadder than David Hasselhoff at a nudie bar if you miss it. Mullumberry Jam, Thursday nights, The Chini. Mmmm..... Beer.

## COD SQUAD

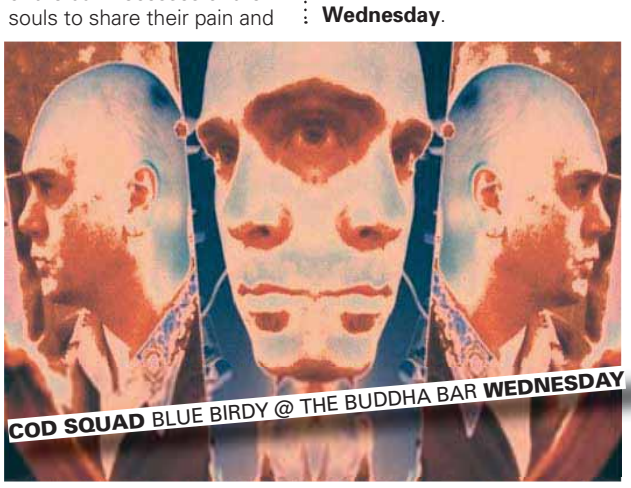
**Cod Squad** incorporate funk with jazz, blues and surf guitar into heavy grooves and experimental sound scapes. The interdimensional love child of Mr Ben Rogers, The Captain himself on guitar, this quartet will feature the astronomical talents of Pete Wilkins on drums, who has just returned from an international tour of Japan with Blue King Brown. Another of the intensely brilliant installations in the Blue Birdy Series, Cod Squad will feature atmospheric and highly caffeinated original compositions by Captain Cod, and with their distinctive and electrifying sound will surely blow the roof off and leave the Blue Birdy audiences wowed yet again. Also featuring the saxophone maestro of Mitch Carey and the bass guitar brilliance of Thierry Fossemalle, this is a cod fest not to be squaddled. **Wednesday**, **Blue Birdy @** the **Buddha Bar**, doors open **7pm**, tickets $10.

## CAIN IS ABLE

Some singers sing songs while others bring them out of the dark recesses of their souls to share their pain and pleasure with an audience. **Kellie Cain** is most definitely the latter. Says Bill Chambers: 'Kellie has this amazing voice and original lyricism to match. When she sings her songs, you feel the pain and just know she has lived it,' and the admiration is mutual. Bill co-produced her debut CD *Girl with a Suitcase* which Kellie is launching on her first visit to the North Coast mid June. She's done the hard yards, making her way around the often cruel pub circuit in Australia and New Zealand, giving 100 per cent even if the crowd gave her only a small fraction of their attention. Who can't relate to this sentiment? 'I've had 20 odd years of lugging in and lugging out, playing to all sorts of crowds, putting up with dickheads, writing my own songs, trying to figure things out my own way,' the laid-back blonde explains. The way things worked out has seen Cain emerge as a throaty Bonnie Rait crossed with Lucinda Williams, who doesn't mind letting her inner rock goddess emerge should the song and feeling be right. 'Even though I have been playing for more than 20 years, I never wanted to put something out I didn't feel totally right about,' the 38 year-old songwriter explains. 'Timing is everything.' Catch Kellie at the **Rails** on **Monday**, **Sunday** at the **Nimbin Hotel** and at the **Bangalow Hotel** on **Tuesday**.

## DARK SEEDS

After a successful Australian album release tour in November, and standout performances at the 2007 Falls Festival and Southbound, reggae/dub/funk act, **The Black Seeds** are back. Last year was the most successful year yet for the New Zealand 8-piece band, with the release of their new album Into the Dojo in Australia and New Zealand, including 5 weeks at Number 1 in the New Zealand album charts, and successful European and U.S. tours. Having recently secured a deal with German label Sonar Kollectiv, The Black Seeds will then return to Europe in July to support the release of Into the Dojo in Europe and Japan. Renowned for their legendary live performances, catch one of New Zealand's finest live acts, the band the Sunday Herald called: 'A masterpiece of gentle reggae rhythms and deft Hammond trills'. They play the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Wednesday**.




## new program guide

2006 Community Radio Station of the Year

**MONDAY**
6am **Beat Junkie** Lady Mojo
9am **The Generator** Giovanni Ebono
11am **Upstaged** Gina & Michael
12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nullis & Debra Cole
2pm **Barkin' Soul Review** DJ Shuffle
4pm **Stuck 4 Words** Oliver & Michelle
6pm **Wave Length** The Couch Surfer
8pm **Grailey Whole Celtic Show** Margaret Wyatt
10pm **Mixing It Up** KB

**TUESDAY**
6am **Planet Luv** Glitter Girl
9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly
12pm **Living Vision** Cate Cormack
1pm **Brave New Tunes** Micha
2pm **All That Jazz** PK
4pm **Rollin'** Mel
6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove
10pm **Rub-a-Dub** Lennox Dread & Krazy DayV

**WEDNESDAY**
6am **Wakin' Waves** Freegirl
9am **Thermostat / Traveller's Tales** Greg & Rebecca
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott
12pm **Belly** The Belly Sisters
1pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma
2pm **Tech Talk** Lee & Drew
4pm **Feel Up** Ben & Del
6pm **Down At Big Mary's** Sista Mary
8pm **Eclectic Lazyland** Charles
10pm **Psy Phi** MK-Ultra

**THURSDAY**
6am **Bump & Grind** Elsa
9am **Torque Radio** Nyck Jeanes
11am **Bohemian Beat** Riddhi
12pm **Beyond Belief** Frank Einstein
1pm **Hydro-Funk** DJ Katch
2pm **Cruisin' For A Bluesin'** The Honeydripper
4pm **Nicetime** mistaSing
6pm **Long Strange Trip** Ice Cream Kid
8pm **Crooked Beats** DJ Mazzy
10pm **What It Is** Dollarmix & Hopalong

**FRIDAY**
6am **Morning Tea with JD** JD Malouf
9am **The Shakedown (earth friendly)** Red Terra
11am **Paddy's Pleasure** Paddy Raleigh
12pm **Shizzam** Mim
1pm **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
2pm **The Roundtable** Dan Cassidy
4pm **Moods For Moderns** Brett Diemar
6pm **Generation You** Jordi
8pm **Out** Fairy Princess & Dancing Dougie
10pm **Roots 'n' Culture** DJ Selector
12am **Soundtrack To Life** DJ Rapunzel & The Undertaker

**SATURDAY**
7am **Saturday Special** The Mixed Brew
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D
12pm **Red Hot & Cool** Anthony & Ken
2pm **Natural Balance** Sut
4pm **Sliced Grooves** DJ Madhu
6pm **Toasted** Lady Marmalade
8pm **Ice Cream Truck** Fulton & Ruger
10pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy

**SUNDAY**
7am **Sunday Soundscape** Gayle Cue
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda, Juan, Manuel
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua
6pm **The Pulse** MG & Ali
8pm **The Chill Pill** Mista Micha & Monsieur 'S'
10pm **The Wonderful Thing** Lewis JPD

**Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999**

the backroom

Hotel Great Northern
Premier Entertainment Venue

WED 13 **STATE OF ORIGIN II**
**THE BLACKSEEDS**
**9.00PM**

THUR 14 **VERY UNIQUE EXISTANCE &**
**THE HONEY PALACE**
**9.00PM**

FRI 15 **BOMBA**
**9.00PM**

SAT 16 **MEET THE STARS**
**12-4PM STEFAN DENNIS & ELIZA TAYLOR-COTTER (NEIGHBOURS - PAUL & JANAE)**
**SOLID GOLD**
**9.00PM**

SUN 17 **VASCO ERA**
**9.00PM**

**COMING SOON**
THE COPS.....WED 21 JUNE
RESIN DOGS.....THUR 22 JUNE
CHE FU.....FRI 23 JUNE
THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS.....SAT 27 JUNE

Hotel Great Northern
6685 6454
Photo ID must be produced on entry
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

# culture *

## STANDUP COMEDY
### KRANSKY SISTERS

They are one of the most unique and original comedy acts on the circuit. So much so, it's hard to find where one sister begins and the other ends. They refuse to give interviews out of character. It's all confrontingly real, and is like a feminised three hander version of Borat, except the insults are delivered softly and deftly. It's the kind of satire you can dine out on for months. What more could you want? Three nights at the **Byron Bay Community Centre**. **Wednesday, Thursday** and **Friday** at **8pm**. Tickets are $35. Bookings: 6685 5659

### VIRGINS ARE COMING

The latest crop of Adult Education standup comedians are brilliant. Actually, after the last class, I might even be as bold to say that as a group they are the best yet. Diverse and spectacular – you'll meet a kid from Ipswich who sends himself to drama school by working at Bunnings, a tired public servant named Mr Wardrobe and a woman who admits she tried becoming a lesbian, but it was just way too much work. Catch their first remarkable performance at the legendary **Virgin Sacrifice** at the **Byron Bowling Club** on **Monday 25 June.**

## PERFORMANCE
### WHITE COCKATOO

Two Song Men, two Dancers and Darryl Dikarrna, the greatest living exponent of the Kun-borrk didjeridu tradition, perform one show only at **Lismore City Hall** on **Wednesday** at **7pm**. This is compelling art music and dance from one of the oldest artistic traditions on the planet. The repertoire covers ancient works and songs by living composers. This concert links with the Lismore Lantern Parades 2007 theme of 're-enchanting the dream' as some of the songs in this tradition come to composers in dreams. Tickets at Door or from Caddies Coffee Lismore or Bim Bam Gallery Byron Bay. $20/$15. After Lismore **White Cockatoo** leaves for a 2 week season in Paris.

## FILM
### ROMULUS WASN'T BUILT IN A DAY

Find out about how *Romulus, My Father* – the film made by Richard Roxburgh came together in a repeat screening and question and answer session. **Byron Cinemas** on **Saturday** at **4pm**. Regular ticket prices apply.

## CHILDREN'S
### THEATRE

There's always so few things to take the kids to. Ku Promotions have provided a treat for parents this **Sunday** by presenting the **Funny Green Smelly Things**. Lucy Lastic and Simon Kazoo will present their hilarious music and performance to children and their parents to tackle some big questions asked by children, such as: What do they do with all the poo they collect from all the animals at the zoo? Why do super heroes wear their underpants on the outside? Children's thoughts are the inspiration behind this new musical comedic performance. Performer Merri-May Gill and Simon Mellor began writing songs using ideas from their young family members. They put the booger into boogie with two shows this Sunday. The first is in **Mullumbimby** at the **Drill Hall** on **Sunday** at **11am** and later that day at the **Bangalow Catholic Hall** at **3pm**. Tix at the door only $15 adults, $10 children, family (2 adults/3 children) $40.

## ART
### TALKING OUT YOUR ARTS

The Byron Bay & Districts Branch of ADFAS (Australian Decorative & Fine Arts Society) will be holding their meeting this month at the **A&I Hall** in **Bangalow** on **Monday** at **7.30pm**. The lecture will be presented by Philip Courtenay who has published a number of articles on South East Asian and southern European art and antiques in arts publications including Arts of Asia, and Antiques and Collectables for Pleasure and Profit. Guests are welcome to attend for a $15 entrance fee. Supper will be available after the lecture.

### ART OF DOG

**Art Piece Gallery** in **Mullumbimby** features the work of John Giese. Of his work John says; 'The still life paintings articulate the absence of people. People leave behind traces of their existence in the objects they touch and in the arrangements of those objects. His work features images of dogs, something he explains with: 'The dog paintings are more direct and engaging than the still lives. The dogs look at the viewer. Dogs have a long term relationship with our species. They are a metaphor for human beings and our journey through life. Opening on **Friday** from **6pm**.

### QUIETLY SELLING ART

This Sunday viewers are offered the opportunity of purchasing Marie Sherd Collin's artwork via silent art auction. Her work ranges from contemporary to buddhist, from luscious beaded and sequined art to a Japanese inspired folding screen. There will be 30 works up for auction, so while you are grabbing a coffee at the newly refurbished **Poinciana** next **Sunday** – have a look and place a bid between **2-4pm.**

### THE ART OF LOVE

What is Love? That is the primary questions artists involved in the group art exhibition; 'The Art of Love' have asked themselves. Curated by artist Cath Grant this group show brings together over 30 artists including Priya Roche and Camilla Connolly. The exhibition opens on **Friday 22 June** from **6pm** at The **Casuarina Conference Centre**, Casuarina Beach.

## POETRY
### DANGEROUS WORDS

Dangerously Poetic presents two celebrated Australian Tanka poets, **Beverley George**, visiting from Pearl Beach, and **Janice Bostok**, from Murwillumbah. Tanka are five-line lyrical poems, of Japanese origin. Janice M. Bostok has had over four thousand haiku poems published in eight countries, in eight languages and has won many haiku contests and awards. Beverley George's writing spans a wide spectrum. She began writing creatively in 1995 and since then has won prizes and publication for her short stories, poetry, children's writing, articles, haiku, haibun and tanka. She now edits a tanka magazine called, *Eucalypt*. Beverley will be offering a workshop on Tanka on **Saturday**, in **Brunswick Heads**. Contact Bev Sweeney on 6680 5986 to enrol. Musical interludes will be performed by Kevin James on the bamboo flute. The theme for the open reading will be poetry in classical forms – haiku, haibun, tanka or Western forms, sonnet, villanelle and so on. **Sunday 1pm** at the **Bangalow RSL**.

**BYRON MUSIC SOCIETY PRESENTS:**

A Steinway Concert
**'Young Performer of the Year'**
***Symphony Australia***
**2005 & 2006 Winners**
***OLIVER SHE and BRIELEY CUTTING***
*Clementi, Liszt, Chopin, Schumann*

**SUNDAY 24TH JUNE AT 2PM**
**BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE**

**Tickets just $20; $18 Society members; $15 students**
At ABC Shop, Fletcher Street, Byron Bay, Phone 6685 8183 and at the door

# GALLERY GIRLS

Byron Bay has three new women gallery owners. In the last few months **Sabine Pinon, Helen Casey** and **Jan Hackett** have either created a whole new enterprise or walked in and re-invigorated an existing gallery. All three women bring a fresh perspective and passion for art to the table and are firmly committed to developing an access point for those who want to experience the incredible creativity of the region.

Sabine and her husband are Parisians with a North Coast connection. For the last five years they have holidayed in their Goonengary house and now since the purchase of Waywood Gallery (Industrial Estate) and the adjacent premise, it's a full time venture. 'Still @ the centre' is a unique mixed media one stop shop where artists are encouraged to make use of their three 24 inch iMacs with all the latest software and the printing facilities. (You can print on Belgian linen, Verge paper or even silk!) There are scanning, teaching, photocopy, laminate, framing and exhibiting facilities, and Sabine makes a damn fine coffee.

'Still @ The Centre' has that Parisian charm, where people are invited to come and create and make art and chat and drink coffee and frame and exhibit, its an innovative and wholistic gallery experience!

Right in the middle of town, Helen Casey is moving paintings around and having them photographed. Hers is a more traditional styled gallery, and it houses some of the works by the best artists in the region. She is the new owner of the Byron Fine Art Gallery in Lawson Street, purchased recently when the former owner, Liz Buchman took up the offer of a share in a Newtown Gallery. Like Sabine, Helen also comes from a design background, but she hails from fashion and interiors as opposed to graphic design. All the same, Helen has a love and a passion for art and is the first to admit that fine art is an exciting and challenging new enterprise for her.

Helen is focused on establishing strong working partnerships with her exhibiting artists. 'My visions is to develop strong relationships between myself and the local artists which needs to be based on trust and loyalty on both sides.'

Back on the Industrial Estate, Jan Hackett opens the door to the Winsim Gallery. This is a Jan Hackett's art-inspired love child.

'I was an art educator for 19 years,' she went on to say 'and then a visual arts consultant (within the NSW education system) for another three years. I went out to over 60 primary schools, and tried to encourage the syllabus, because often art is perceived as the 'phantom' subject.'

'I spent the last 8 years running Art Express. I ended up with a data base that is buying and exhibiting and the Department of Education and Training ended up with the William Wilkins Collection. The works are the top of the crop of HSC examination works in visual art.'

As the curator for the collection, Jan found herself mountingshows in Tokyo, San Francisco and even in the Concoran Gallery in Washington. Her years of touring High School art internationally confirmed something she already suspected, ' We have greater achievement in Australia for High School work then anywhere else in the world. We are without peer.'

Jan currently has a regional show of local Art Express on exhibition (along with Waywood) so that local people get a chance to see the level of excellence and creativity of their young people. Having been a teacher, Jan's passion is for the works of the young, with one of her future goals to curate a show called: 'The teacher and the Taught, I would love to have the work of the teacher and of the taught and use that as an educational process. Contrary to popular belief, you can teach creativity! It's not a subject for the talented few, it's for everyone!'

**Three very different women reflected in their three very different gallery styles.**

**Waywood Galler**y and **Still @ the Centre**
3 Centennial Circuit on the Byron Arts and Industry Estate and is open Monday to Saturday 10am - 5pm

**Byron Fine Art Gallery**
13 Lawson Street in the Byron Arcade and is open 10 - 5pm every day except Tuesday

**The Winsim Gallery**
59 Centennial Circuit and is open daily.

# BEACH HOTEL

**WEDNESDAY 13**
**7:30PM**
**STATE OF ORIGIN GAME 2**
**9:00PM**
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

**THURSDAY 14**
**9:00PM**
**DA KARPO + LOVEBUS**

**FRIDAY 15**
**9:30PM**
**MADISON KAT**

**SATURDAY 16**
**9:30PM**
**DISKO POP**

**SUNDAY 17**
**4:00PM**
**KALABASH**
**9:00PM**
**DJ**

**MONDAY / TUESDAY**
**9:00PM**
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

BEACH HOTEL

**BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402**

## WEDNESDAY 13

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR STUDIO, BYRON 6PM **RED HOT SALSA** 8PM **BLUE BIRDY - COD SQUAD** BAR **COCKATOO PAUL** 8.30PM **FIRESHOW** 9PM **DJ WALLOPALOOZA**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM **KRANSKY SISTERS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **ALL JIGGED OUT (FROM UK)**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **PIMPS & HOES**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **STATE OF ORIGIN GAME 2 / THE BLACKSEEDS**
- LENNOX HOTEL, **STATE OF ORIGIN GAME 2**
- LISMORE CITY HALL, 7PM, **WHITE COCKATOO PERFORMING GROUP**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS, 11AM, **MORNING MELODIES**

## THURSDAY 14

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DA KARPO + LOVEBUS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **SUPERNOVA JADE & GLITTER GIRL**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **VERY UNIQUE EXISTANCE + THE HONEY PALACE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **DUBBLY TRIO**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM **KRANSKY SISTERS**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 7.30PM **BEAKERMOUTH**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET T-SHIRT COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, **HIP HOP PARTY BREAKS, DJ KRISTEN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **CASEY DEAN**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM, 5.30PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL, 7PM **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCING**
- PIONEER HALL, MULLUM, 7PM,**MULLUM MOVIES 'CONFLICTING CONSPIRACIES'**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **FIG JAM SESSION**

## FRIDAY 15

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **MADISON KAT**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **SUPERNOVA JADE & GLITTERGIRL**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **BOMBA - GUESTS DEREK DESALEGN + RAZ BIN SAM + RUB A DUB SOUND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **STICK**
- BO'S, BYRON **MICK'S SASHIMI**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM **KRANSKY SISTERS**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 8PM **LATIN LOUNGE SALSA SOCIAL**
- EWINGSDALE, 28 AVOCADO CRES 6PM **TRUANCY CD LAUNCH**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **SKYDIVE FRIDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM - **QUALITY CONTROL** LOUNGE - **VOO DOO**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **THE PERCULATORS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **HARRY HEALY**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 8.30PM **SPANK THE MONKEY**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM **THE SCORE**
- ART PIECE GALLERY, MULLUM 6PM **JOHN GIESE EXHIBITION OPENING**
- LENNOX THAI GARDENS, 7PM **JULES & WALDO**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **OCKEROCK**
- MARY GILHOOLEY'S, LISMORE **BRIAN WATT**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8.30PM **ELLA FITZGERALD TRIBUTE BIRTHDAY SHOW**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **ELECTRONIC BOOGIE SHOW - AUDUN/ANIKI**

## SATURDAY 16

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DISKO POP**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **DJ DAVE GRAVY**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **SOLID GOLD** NOON TO 4PM **MEET THE STARS OF NEIGHBOURS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **TIMBAH**
- BYRON CINEMAS 4PM **ROMULUS MY FATHER + QUESTION & ANSWER WITH RICHARD ROXBURGH & TRISTAN BANCKS**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM **SLAVA & LEONARD GREGORIAN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM - **KRISTEN** LOUNGE -**TULIP**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 4PM **DJ HUNTER**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7.30PM **WEAR THE FOX HAT**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM **SLIM PICKENS**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **PLUMLOCO**
- LENNOX THAI GARDENS, 7PM **GUY & REBECCA**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **ROCK DOCTORS**
- MARY GILHOOLEY'S LISMORE **GROOVE EMBASSY**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **MOTION THEORY. BEN ABRAHAMS & DJ RHYS**

## SUNDAY 17

- BEACH HOTEL 4PM **KALABASH** 9PM **DJ**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **VASCO ERA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON, 2PM **TRIVIA QUIZ**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **HILLBILLY BLUES BANDITS**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- BANGALOW CATHOLIC HALL 3PM **THE FUNNY GREEN SMELLY THINGS**
- BANGALOW RSL HALL 1PM **DANGEROUSLY POETIC PRESENTS TANKA POETS BEVERLY GEORGE & JANICE BOSTOK**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **WAITING FOR BRIAN**
- BRUNSWICK HEADS HOUSIE SHED **HEARTLAND WORKSHOPS**
- POINCIANA CAFE, MULLUM 2PM **SILENT ART AUCTION PAINTING BY MARIE SHERD COLLINS**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL NOON **COUNTRY MUSIC CLUB**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUM 11AM **THE FUNNY GREEN SMELLY THINGS**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4PM **RAOUL GRAF DUO**
- LENNOX THAI GARDENS, 4PM **HARRY HEALY**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **LUKE VASSELLA**
- ELSEWHERE SURFERS **ROYALE - GIV, SNOSH, GARETH D**

## MONDAY 18

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **KELLY CAIN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **MEXICAN MONDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **FUNKIN RETRO PARTY - QUALITY CONTROL**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7.30PM **ADFAS LECTURE BY PHILIP COURTENAY**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM, 5.30PM **SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE**
- LISMORE CITY HALL 8PM **LISMORE SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE,MT BURRELL 1PM **CURRIE TRIBE**

## TUESDAY 19

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **TRIVIA NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS **COYOTE UGLY DANCE COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, **ANTHEMS - KRISTIN**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8.30PM **JIM KELLY'S TAMLA NEWTOWN NOTION**

## DEADLINE

**GIG GUIDE**
**12PM FRIDAY**
mandypow@echo.net.au
**P : 6684 1777**
**F : 6684 1719**

# HOTEL BRUNSWICK

**WEDNESDAY 13**
**7:30pm**
**STATE OF ORIGIN GAME 2**

**THURSDAY 14**
**5:30pm**
**MEAT RAFFLES**
**6:00pm**
**POOL COMP**

**FRIDAY 15**
**7:30pm**
**HARRY HEALY**

**SATURDAY 16**
**7:30pm**
**WEAR THE FOX HAT**

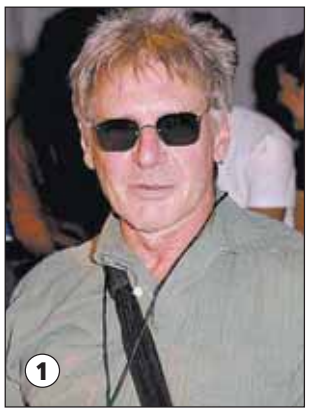
**SUNDAY 17**
**7:30pm**
**WAITING FOR BRIAN**

**MONDAY/TUESDAY**
**FREE POOL**

**Mullumbimbi St**
**Brunswick Heads**
**6685 1236**

# Television Guide

1. Harrison Ford stars in the somewhat tepid buddy action comedy **Hollywood Homicide** (NBN, Saturday, 9.30pm).
2. Police work in the 70s. The premise of **Life on Mars** (ABC, Sunday, 8.30pm) is a detective in a coma in 2006 having a vivid hallucination of life in 1973. Lots of room for sly comparisons of the two eras: we've apparently come a long way in our concern for civil rights, or have we just added another layer of hypocrisy to the world?
3. This is the cast of **Absolute Power (**ABC, Tuesday 11.35pm). The series is currently being repeated, hopefully as a prelude to showing a new one.



## WEDNESDAY 13

### ABC
4.30 Parkinson
5.30 Head 2 Head
6.00 Kids' Programs
10.00 School Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 National Press Club Address
1.30 Talking Heads
2.00 Parliament Question Time
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Great Artists: El Greco
6.30 The Cook And The Chef
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 The New Inventors
8.30 Spicks And Specks
9.00 The Chaser's War On Everything
9.30 The Robinsons (M, cl) Comedy series starring Martin Freeman
10.00 At The Movies
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business
11.35 Four Corners (M, repeat)
12.20 Media Watch (repeat)
12.35 POW (M)
1.25 Parliament Question Time
2.30 Wayne's World Indigenous magazine
2.55 Second Opinion
3.25 National Press Club Address

### SBS
5.25 World News
12.30 Business Report
1.00 Movie: Hop (PG 2003) Belgian movie sympathetic to the plight of illegal immigrants.
3.00 Mum's the Word
3.30 She'll be Right, Boss
4.00 A Fork In The Road
4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour
6.00 Global Village
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Vasili's Garden New gardening series
8.00 Blue List Australia Travel
8.30 Dateline
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Movie: Head On (MA, s,a,l, 2003) Two desperately unhappy Turkish Germans meet but things just get worse. In German and Turkish (subtitles provided).
12.10 Goalissimo Soccer program
1.05 Betelnut Bisnis Portrait of day to day life in Papua New Guinea.
2.05 Weatherwatch

SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

### PRIME
6.00 Sunrise
9.00 Raggs
9.30 Home Shopping
10.30 Morning News
11.00 According to Jim
11.30 Food 4 Life
12.00 Movie: Anne Frank (M v,a) Part two starring Ben Kingsley, Brenda Blethyn
2.05 All Saints
3.00 The Simple Life
3.30 My Wife and Kids
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Last Chance Learners
8.00 Police Files – Unlocked
8.30 Movie
10.50 24 – The New Beginning (M, v)
11.50 Family Plots
12.20 Home Shopping and Religion

Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

### TEN
6.00 Ten Early News
7.00 Toasted TV
8.30 Puzzle Play
9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Big Brother
8.00 The Simpsons
8.30 House (M)
9.30 Medium (M)
10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight
11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)
1.15 Infomercials
2.15 Video Hits Up-Late
2.30 Infomercials
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 More Religion
5.30 This Is Your Day with Benny Hinn

All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

### NBN
6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 TVP Direct
11.30 Danoz
12.00 McLeod's Daughters
1.00 The Catch-Up
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Entertainment Tonight
3.30 Hi-5
4.00 The Shak
4.30 Antiques Roadshow
5.00 Temptation
5.30 Bargain Hunt
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 League State of Origin NSW vs Queensland, game two
10.14 Lotto
10.15 Movie: Dirty Harry (AV 1971) 'I know what you're thinking. Did he fire six shots or only five? Well, to tell you the truth, in all this excitement I've kind of lost track myself.' Clint Eastwood, Harry Guardino, Reni Santori. Clever programming after the league bash…
11.30 Nightline
12.00 Quizmania
3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
4.00 Untold Wealth
4.30 Good Morning Australia

## THURSDAY 14

### ABC
4.30 Parkinson
5.30 Head 2 Head
6.00 Kids' Programs
10.00 School Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Monarch Of The Glen
1.30 Strictly Dancing
2.00 Parliament Question Time
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Grand Designs: Amersham
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report (includes John Clarke)
8.00 Catalyst
8.30 Air Australia Final in the series about early aviation
9.35 Still Doing It Doco about the intimate lives of women over 65
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business
11.35 Live At The Basement: The Flood
12.35 Parliament Question Time
1.35 Movie: Very Important Person (G 1961) A pompous British scientist is a POW. Stars James Robertson Justice, Stanley Baxter
3.10 Movie: Everybody Dance (PG 1936) Musical comedy starring Cicely Courtneidge, Kathleen Harrison.

### SBS
5.25 World News in various languages
12.30 Business Report
1.00 Toumai: the New Ancestor Doco about fossil skull of a seven million year old biped. Creationists, follow the drill: close eyes, ears and minds.
2.30 Dateline
3.30 Nest Series about people's possessions
4.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia
4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour
6.00 Global Village
6.30 World News Australia
7.20 Hotline Viewer feedback program
7.35 Inspector Rex (PG)
8.30 The Eagle (M, v,a,cl) Danish drama series
9.30 World News Australia
10.05 The Movie Show
10.15 Wilfred (MA, du,cl) Australian comedy series
10.45 Movie: Dreamship Surprise Period 1 (M,a,l 2004) German science fiction comedy, a genre with which we are unfamiliar.
12.20 Movie: The Last Blood (aka 12 Hours of Terror) (MA v.l 1991) A Hong Kong gangster finds himself trying to foil the plans of a terrorist group.
1.55 Weatherwatch

### PRIME
6.00 Sunrise
9.00 Raggs
9.30 Home Shopping
10.30 Morning News
11.00 According to Jim
11.30 Food 4 Life
12.00 Movie: A Mother's Testimony (M v, 2000) A woman takes the law in her own hands, starring Kate Jackson.
2.00 All Saints
3.00 The Simple Life
3.30 My Wife and Kids
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 How I Met Your Mother
8.00 My Name Is Earl
8.30 Heroes (M)
9.30 Lost (M)
10.30 The Amazing Race
11.30 Stargate Atlantis (PG)
12.30 Danoz Direct
1.30 Expo
5.00 Religion
5.30 Home Shopping

### TEN
6.00 Ten Early News
7.00 Toasted TV
8.30 Puzzle Play
9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Big Brother
7.30 Teen Fit Camp
8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M)
9.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M)
10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight
11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)
1.15 Infomercials
2.15 Video Hits Up-Late
2.30 Infomercials
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

### NBN
6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 Danoz
11.30 Guthy Renker
12.00 McLeod's Daughters
1.00 The Catch-Up
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Entertainment Tonight
3.30 Hi-5
4.00 The Shak
4.30 Antiques Roadshow
5.00 Temptation
5.30 Bargain Hunt
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Getaway Travel show
8.30 RPA Where Are They Now? Follows up medical cases screened before
9.00 The Footy Show
11.00 Ralph TV Crass boofhead stuff. Again clever programming after the Footy Show.
11.30 AFL Footy Show (M)
1.30 Da Vinci's Inquest (M)
2.30 Blue Collar TV (M)
3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
4.00 Untold Wealth
4.30 Good Morning America

## FRIDAY 15

### ABC
4.30 Parkinson
5.30 Head 2 Head
6.00 Kids' Programs
10.00 School Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Fireflies
1.15 Words
1.30 Parkinson
2.30 Spicks And Specks
3.00 Kids' Programs
5.55 Behind The News
6.00 No Job For A Lady Political comedy
6.30 Can We Help?
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Stateline
8.00 Collectors
8.30 Taggart (M, v,cl)
9.35 Ghost Squad: Scottish Borders (M, l, v)
10.30 Lateline
11.10 The Chaser's War On Everything Repeat
11.40 jtv
12.10 Rage (M) goes through till 9am Saturday

Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

### SBS
5.25 World News
9.20 French News
9.55 Russian News
10.30 Greek News
11.30 Arabic News
12.05 Indonesian News
12.30 Business Report
1.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia
1.30 Prescription for Survival Doco series about vaccines
2.30 Germany's War
3.30 Worldly Possessions
4.00 Wine Lovers Guide To Australia
4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour
6.00 Global Village Flavours of Italy
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Versailles Stories (G) This one's about a young man trying to become a tour guide.
8.00 Help Doco about paramedics
8.30 As It Happened: Assassination of Indira Gandhi (PG)
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Big Love (MA, s,a) Repeat.
11.00 Movie: Demonlover (MA, s,v,a 2002) French thriller about corporate porn and such.
1.05 Movie: Yossi and Jagger (M,l,s,a,2002) A gay couple in the Israeli army.
2.15 Weatherwatch

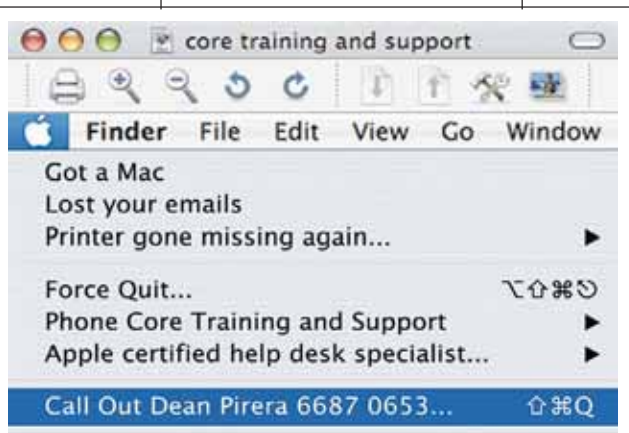
### PRIME
6.00 Sunrise
9.00 Raggs
9.30 Home Shopping
10.30 Morning News
11.00 According to Jim
11.30 Food 4 Life
12.00 Movie: Moonlight Mile (M,l 2002) A feelgood movie starring Ellen Pompeo, Jake Gyllenhaal, Dustin Hoffman, Susan Sarandon and Holly Hunter.
3.00 The Simple Life
3.30 My Wife and Kids
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 Better Homes And Gardens
8.30 Ghost Whisperer Following a jetliner crash Melinda helps hundreds of confused and dead passengers cross over, as you do.
9.30 AFL Premiership Season Essendon vs West Coast
12.30 Expo

### TEN
6.00 Ten Early News
7.00 Toasted TV
8.30 Rock It!
9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 Hook, Line & Sinker
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Big Brother
7.30 Big Brother Friday Night Live
9.30 Most Expensive Celebrity Divorces (M) Vital investigative journalism
10.30 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)
12.00 Sports Tonight
12.30 Late Show With David Letterman
1.30 Out of Practice
2.00 Infomercials
5.00 Bayless Conley
5.30 Jesse Duplantis

### NBN
6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 Danoz
11.30 Guthy Renker
12.00 McLeod's Daughters
1.00 The Catch-Up
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Entertainment Tonight
3.30 Hi-5
4.00 The Shak
4.30 Antiques Roadshow
5.00 Temptation
5.30 Bargain Hunt
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Friday Night Football Manly Sea Eagles vs South Sydney Rabbitohs
9.30 Friday Night Football Bulldogs vs Brisbane Broncos
11.30 Nightline
12.05 Quizmania
4.00 Entertainment Tonight
4.30 Good Morning America

KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS
6/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est.
Phone 66856330
12 to 6 pm Sun. and Mon. 12 to 7 pm Tues. to Sat.
New Range of "Love Kitten" Stiletto in stock now

Bookings for SHOWGIRLS and PHOTO SHOOTS
For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys
www.krystaladultworld.com




Brisbane ⇔ Byron Bay
Express Bus
• TRAVEL TIME 2 HRS ONLY!
• Discount-Students, YHA/VIP cardholders
• Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
• Modern air conditioned bus with seat belts
• No extra charge for surfboards
FROM $28 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY
$38 BRISBANE AIRPORT
brisbane 2 byron
www.brisbane2byron.com
Bookings Essential Phone Brisbane2Byron
Bookings:1800 626 222

## SATURDAY 16

### ABC

9.00 jtv Saturday
11.10 Falcon Beach
12.00 Stateline
12.30 Australian Story
1.00 Foreign Correspondent
1.50 Human Contraptions Bruce Petty
2.00 Commonwealth Bank Trophy Netball
3.00 Rugby Union Live
5.00 Bowls World Cup Men's singles
6.00 Goodnight Sweetheart
6.30 Gardening Australia
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The Sideshow with Paul McDermott
8.30 The Bill (M, v)
9.25 New Tricks (M, v)
10.15 Parkinson Peter Kay, Ian McKellen and Take That
11.10 Rage (M)

[s] = Sex
[a] = Adult themes
[n] = Nudity
[du] = Drug use
[dr] = Drug references
[v] = Violence
[*] = Could offend
[h] = Horror
[cl] = Coarse language
[sr] = Sexual references
[mp] = Medical procedures
[st] = Supernatural themes
[ie] = Issues about euthanasia

### SBS

5.25 Japanese News
6.00 Hong Kong News
6.20 Chinese News
6.50 Filipino News
7.25 Italian News
8.00 German News
8.30 Spanish News
9.20 French News
9.55 Russian News
10.30 Greek News
11.30 Arabic News
12.05 Indonesian News
12.30 Business Report
1.00 Strauss's Ariadne Auf Naxos
3.15 J S Bach: The 48 Preludes and Fugues
3.25 Eye of the Heart Bill Viola's video art
4.30 Newshour
5.30 Europe From Above The Baltic states
6.00 Heat in the Kitchen Restaurant critics
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Nerds FC
8.00 Kick
8.30 Movie Show Repeat from Thursday
8.40 Iron Chef
9.30 Movie: Love Me If You Dare (M 2003) French drama.
11.10 Shameless
12.10 SOS: Shorts on Screen
1.10 Movie: Ghostly Vixen (MA 1990) Cantonese comedy.
2.50 Weatherwatch

### PRIME

6.00 Kids' Programs
9.00 The Saturday Club
10.00 Staines Down Drains
10.30 Dive Olly Dive
11.00 Jetix
11.30 That's So Raven
12.00 Eclipse
1.00 V8 XTRA
1.30 Motorsport
2.30 According to Jim
3.30 Movie: Bedknobs and Broomsticks (G 1971) Disney live action/animation hybrid starring Angela Lansbury.
5.30 Sydney Weekender
6.00 Seven News
6.30 The Great Outdoors
7.30 Great Comedy Classics Are You Being Served? and The Benny Hill Show. Curiously Seven believes these programs can't just be plonked in the schedule and stand up by themselves so they have to be 'introduced' by Russell Gilbert.
8.35 Movie: Starsky and Hutch (M v,d,l 2004) Stars Ben Stiller, Owen Wilson
10.30 Tri-Nations Rugby South Africa vs Australia
1.00 Danoz
1.00 Expo

### TEN

6.00 US Open Golf 2007
9.00 Video Hits First
10.00 Video Hits
12.00 Australian Rally Championship
1.00 RPM
2.00 Movie: The Paper (PG l,v,a 1994) Hollywood's take on print journalism starring Michael Keaton, Glenn Close, Marisa Tomei, Robert Duvall.
4.00 30 Days Can the ageing process be reversed? What happens if you take an anti-ageing drug for 30 days? Who dreams these things up?
5.00 Ten News
5.30 Sports Tonight
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 World's Wildest Police Videos
7.30 Hunter Hunted: Stalked at Sea
8.30 NCIS
9.30 Law & Order: SVU
10.30 AFL Round 12A Kangaroos vs Adelaide from the Gold Coast
1.00 Before the Game AFL talk
2.00 Infomercial
3.00 Formula One USA Qualifying rounds
4.00 US Open Golf 2007

### NBN

6.00 Danoz
6.30 Untold Wealth
7.00 Guthy Renker
7.30 Kids' Programs
10.30 The Music Jungle
11.30 George Lopez
12.00 Speed Machine
12.30 The Car Show
1.00 Movie: How The West Was Won (G, 1962) Gregory Peck, Henry Fonda, James Stewart and John Wayne rewrite history.
4.00 Discover Downunder
4.30 Talk To The Animals
5.00 The Garden Gurus
6.00 Evening News
6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Movie: Stuart Little 2 (G) Michael J Fox, Melanie Griffith, Geena Davis
8.40 Lotto
9.30 Movie: Hollywood Homicide (M 2003) Harrison Ford, Josh Hartnett, Gladys Knight
11.30 Two and a Half men
12.00 Quizmania
4.00 Guthy Renker
5.00 Danoz
5.30 Guthy Renker

## SUNDAY 17

### ABC

6.30 Kids' Programs
9.00 Insiders
10.00 Inside Business
10.30 Offsiders
11.00 Asia Pacific Focus
11.30 Songs Of Praise
12.00 Landline
1.00 Gardening Australia
1.30 Message Stick (G*)
2.00 Stonehenge Rediscovered
3.00 Vincent Van Gogh
3.50 Milk Short film
4.05 Art Museums Metropolitan Museum of Art
4.30 Art in Reverse Jonathan Jones
5.00 Sunday Arts
6.00 At The Movies
6.30 The Einstein Factor
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Robin Hood (PG, v)
8.15 Creature Comforts
8.30 Life on Mars (M)
9.30 Compass: Bearing Witness
10.00 When the Moors Ruled in Europe
10.55 John Mills: A Century in Films
11.55 Grass Roots
12.50 Order in the House
1.50 Movie: The Battle of the River Plate (G, 1956) Stars John Gregson, Anthony Quayle, Peter Finch
4.00 Dead Ringers (R) Satire

### SBS

7.00 World News
10.30 Sacred and Profound SBS Radio and Television Youth Orchestra
11.00 Motor Sport
12.00 Speedweek More motor sport
1.00 FIA World Rally Championship
2.00 World of Athletics
2.30 Copa Libertadores Some kind of sport
4.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial
4.30 FA Classic Match Liverpool v Man United
5.00 The World Game
6.00 Thalassa
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Dangerous Liaisons: Mistress of the Sun King This is about the French sovereign, not Rupert's extra-marital adventures.
8.30 Big Love
9.30 RAN: Remote Area Nurse Repeat of the series starring Susie Porter.
10.30 Movie: Teesh and Trude (MA 2002) Australian drama starring Bill McClusky, Susie Porter.
12.00 John Safran vs God
12.30 Life Support satirical lifestyle show
1.00 The Storm Rages Twice (PG) Lebanese drama series
2.00 Weatherwatch

### PRIME

6.00 Religion
7.00 Blinky Bill
7.30 Fairytale Police
8.00 Weekend Sunrise
10.00 Up Close Music (PG)
10.30 That 70s Show
11.00 Movie: Return to the Batcave: the Misadventures of Adam and Burt (PG,v,s,2003) Adam West and Burt Ward camp it up for their superannuation.
1.00 AFL Premiership Season Geelong vs Brisbane Lions
4.00 Journey Through the Valley of the Kings
5.00 According to Jim
5.30 Destination New Zealand
6.00 Seven News
6.30 Where Are They Now (PG)
7.30 Ugly Betty (PG)
8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M)
9.30 What About Brian (PG)
10.30 Alias (M l,v) Premiere of the final series starring Jennifer Garner.
11.30 Movie: Gun Shy (M l,v 2000) Comedy starring Liam Neeson, Sandra Bullock.
1.30 Danoz Direct
2.30 Expo
5.00 Religion
5.30 Home Shopping

### TEN

6.00 US Open Golf 2007
9.00 State Focus
9.30 Video Hits
12.00 Movie: Dudley Do-Right (PG 1999) Stars Brendan Fraser, Sarah Jessica Parker, Eric Idle
1.25 Movie: The Producers (PG 1967) This is the original (and better) version of Mel Brooks's comedy, with Zero Mostel, Gene Wilder and Kenneth Mars.
3.05 Movie: Robin Hood – Men in Tights (PG 1993) Another Mel Brooks, this one with Cary Elwes, Tracey Ullman, Dom De Luise.
5.30 Sports Tonight
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Big Brother
7.30 Big Brother: Live Eviction
8.30 Rove (M)
9.40 Hamish and Andy's Real Stories
10.10 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)
12.10 Movie: The Ninth Gate (M l,v,s,a 1999) An unscrupulous book dealer wants infinite power. So-so Polanski horror thriller with Johnny Depp, Frank Langella, Lena Olin.
2.40 Video Hits
2.45 Formula One Grand Prix USA
5.00 US Open Golf 2007

### NBN

6.00 Home Shopping
7.00 Kids' Programs
8.00 The Shak
8.30 TVP Direct
9.00 Sunday
11.00 The Sunday Footy Show
12.00 Sunday Roast
1.00 Joan Of Arcadia
2.00 The Gilmore Girls
3.00 Professional Bull Riders
4.00 Sunday Football Wests Tigers vs Gold Coast Titans
6.00 Evening News
6.30 Backyard Blitz
7.30 60 Minutes
8.30 CSI
9.30 CSI Miami
10.30 Survivor: Fiji (PG)
11.30 Crime and Justice
12.00 Movie: The Astronaut's Wife (M, v,s,l 1999) What happened to an astronaut when he lost contact on a shuttle mission? Stars Johnny Depp, Charlize Theron.
2.00 The Will
3.00 Living with Fran
3.30 Guthy-Renker Australia
5.00 20/20

## MONDAY 18

### ABC

4.30 Parkinson
5.30 Head 2 Head
6.00 Kids' Programs
10.00 School Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 A Place In Spain
12.55 A Place In Slovakia
1.20 Celebrating 50 Years of ABC TV
1.30 The Cook And The Chef
2.00 Parliament Question Time
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.00 Message Stick (G)
6.30 Talking Heads: Bettina Arndt
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Australian Story
8.30 Four Corners
9.15 Media Watch
9.35 More Than Enough Rope Jane Goodall
10.35 Lateline
11.10 Lateline Business
11.40 Cracker (M, v,a) Robbie Coltrane
12.30 Hustle A team of cons in London. Series starring Robert Vaughn
1.25 Parliament Question Time
2.30 William's Women Prince William's marital prospects
3.25 World Cup Bowls Men's Singles Final

### SBS

5.25 World News And Weatherwatch
6.50 Dutch News
7.25 Italian News
8.00 German News
8.30 Spanish News
9.20 French News
9.55 Russian News
10.30 Greek News
11.30 Arabic News
12.05 Indonesian News
12.30 Polish News
1.00 The Food Lovers Guide To Australia
1.30 Cutting Edge: White Terror How right-wing racists are prospering
2.30 Little Buggers Series about insects
3.30 Dateline
4.30 The Journal
5.00 The Crew
5.30 We Of Little Voice Atomic tests
6.00 Global Village
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Mythbusters
8.30 Movie Show
8.35 South Park (M, a,v/MA, sr,a,cl)
9.00 Drawn Together Animation
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 If The Dead Could Speak (M, cl,a,v) Argentinian drama
11.00 Oz (MA, a,n) Prison drama
12.00 Movie: Astronauts (M,l, 2004) In Spanish
1.30 Weatherwatch

### PRIME

6.00 Sunrise
9.00 Morning Show New series with Larry Emdur and Kylie Gillies
10.00 Home Shopping
11.00 Raggs
11.30 Morning News
12.00 Movie: The January Man (M v,s 1988) Serial killer plot with Kevin Kline and Susan Sarandon.
2.00 All Saints
3.00 According to Jim
3.30 My Wife and Kids
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The Rich List
8.30 Desperate Housewives (M)
9.30 Brothers & Sisters (M)
10.30 Boston Legal (M)
11.30 Scrubs (PG) This one must be close to jumping the shark: it's starting to kill off characters for something to do.
12.00 Last Comic Standing (M)
1.00 Home Shopping
5.00 Religion
5.30 Home Shopping

### TEN

6.00 US Open Golf 2007
9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Scope
4.30 The Bold and the Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Big Brother
8.40 Supernatural (M)
9.40 Torchwood (M) New series
10.40 Late News With Sports Tonight
11.25 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)
1.25 Late Show with David Letterman
2.25 Video Hits Up-Late
2.30 Infomercials
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn Patriotism is supporting your country all the time, and your government when it deserves it. *Mark Twain*

### NBN

6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerry-Anne
11.00 Time/Life
11.30 Danoz
12.00 McLeod's Daughters
1.00 The Catch-Up
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Fresh Cooking
3.30 Hi-5
4.00 The Shak
4.30 Temptation
5.00 Bargain Hunt
5.30 Antiques Roadshow
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 What's Good For You
8.35 1 Vs 100
8.45 Lotto
9.35 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M)
10.35 Wife Swap USA
11.30 Nightline
12.00 The Dead Zone
1.00 Movie: A Walk on the Moon (M, l,s,d 1999) Sexual awakening in Woodstock and the Summer of 1969. Stars Viggo Mortensen, Diane Lane.
3.00 Guthy Renker Australia
4.00 Danoz
4.30 Good Morning America

## TUESDAY 19

### ABC

4.30 Parkinson
5.30 Head 2 Head
6.00 Kids' Programs
10.00 School Programs
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 The Einstein Factor
1.00 The New Inventors
1.30 Catalyst
2.00 Parliament Question Time
3.00 Kids' Programs
6.10 Time Team
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Chant of the Scrub Turkey
8.30 The Bill (M, v)
9.20 Foreign Correspondent
10.00 The Art Life: Millions of Images new artists
10.30 Lateline
11.05 Lateline Business
11.35 Absolute Power (M) 'Country Life' Stephen Fry and John Bird
12.05 Nighty Night
12.35 Piggie Goes To Oombi Indigenous musical feature
1.05 Parliament Question Time
2.05 Movie: Nothing But the Night (M 1972) Horror with Christopher Lee, Peter Cushing, Diana Dors
3.40 Second Opinion

### SBS

5.25 World News
12.05 Indonesian News
12.30 Business Report
1.00 Movie: That Day (M, v,l, 2003) Swiss thriller in French
3.00 Viva
3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow
4.00 A Fork In The Road
4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour
6.00 Global Village
6.30 World News Australia
7.30 Divorce Stories
8.30 Cutting Edge: Gangs of Iraq Doco about trying to create Iraqi law and order
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Hot Docs: The American Ruling Class (M) Who rules America? A mix of drama, documentary and music tries to answer this question.
11.40 Movie: Swing (2001) French story about a young boy discovering gypsies and music
1.15 Music and Murder Doco about prison rehabilitation through music.
2.15 Weatherwatch

### PRIME

6.00 Sunrise
9.00 Morning Show New series with Larry Emdur and Kylie Gillies
10.00 Home Shopping
11.00 Raggs
11.30 Morning News
12.00 Movie: Novocaine (M 2001) A dentist played by Steve Martin gets mixed up with Helena Bonham Carter and Laura Dern.
2.00 All Saints
3.00 According to Jim
3.30 My Wife and Kids
4.00 It's Academic
4.30 News
5.00 M*A*S*H
5.30 Deal Or No Deal
6.00 Prime News
6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 It Takes Two (G) Song competition
9.00 All Saints (M, a)
10.00 Interview with Prince William and Prince Harry
11.00 The Inside
12.00 Scrubs (PG)
12.30 Home Shopping
5.00 Religion
5.30 Home Shopping

### TEN

6.00 Early News
7.00 Toasted TV
8.30 Puzzle Play
9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
11.30 TTN
12.00 Dr Phil
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Neighbours
7.00 Big Brother
7.30 The Simpsons New episode
8.00 The Simpsons
8.30 NCIS (M)
9.30 Numb3rs (M)
10.30 Late Night News With Sports Tonight
11.15 Big Brother Up-Late
1.15 Infomercials
2.15 Video Hits Up-Late
2.30 Infomercials
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

### NBN

6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne
11.00 Danoz
11.30 Guthy Renker
12.00 McLeod's Daughters
1.00 The Catch-Up
2.00 Days Of Our Lives
3.00 Fresh Cooking
3.30 Hi-5
4.00 Lockie Leonard
4.30 Temptation
5.00 Antiques Roadshow
5.30 Bargain Hunt
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Crime and Justice (PG)
8.00 Neighbours at War (PG)
8.30 CSI: NY
9.30 The Nation News-based comedy program hosted by Mick Molloy
10.30 Comedy Inc, the Late Shift
11.30 Nightline
12.00 Quizmania
3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
4.00 Entertainment Tonight
4.30 Good Morning America The trouble ain't that there is too many fools, but that the lightning ain't distributed right. *Mark Twain*

bizwizz
BUSINESS MADE EASY
• mobile accounting service
• new business start up service
• bookkeeping - BAS - payroll
• accounting & retail POS software
• business consulting
• training and support
BOOK in NOW! New Financial Year ...New System!
nigel mcdermott
www.bizwizz.com.au
nmcdermott@bizwizz.com.au
0400 758 192
Quicken
MYOB Certified Consultant

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK
• Music & Lyrics
• Apocalpto
• Irresistible
• Little Children
• Altered
• The Ron Clark Story
• The Last King Of Scotland
• The Healer
• Akeelah And The Bee
• The Pleasure Drivers

LateNiteVideo
North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay
Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919
Open 9am to 10pm – 7 days
Biggest & best choice of DVDs
Superfast internet & Laptop access
In a great & friendly atmosphere
WOW! Any 4 DVDs for $12
INCLUDING NEW RELEASES
Sun – Thurs (standard late fees apply)
2 for 1 voucher

# [ cinema ]*

## SHREK THE THIRD

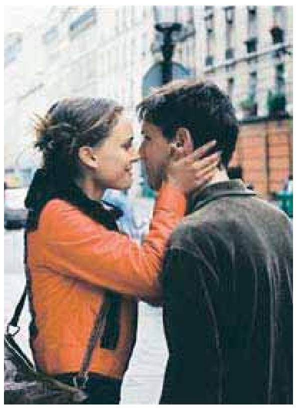
Sequels are a dodgy proposition at the best of times. When movie makers attempt to work the magic formula of a huge hit for a third outing you know that if the end result doesn't light up the firmament with its brilliance then it will be because it stinks. Few part threes are of the quality of *Spiderman 3*. As a fan, I came to this in hope rather than expectation and left disappointed for, undeniably, *Shrek the Third* is on the Murray Rose. The main support cast is again involved – Princess Fiona, Donkey, Puss in Boots and the caddish Prince Charming – but none of them seem to have their heart in it. Which might sound like a ridiculous thing to say about animated figures, but when we first met them back in 2001 they filled the screen with vitality and freshness. Stylistically, they were, and still are for mine, the most believable of cartoon characters and it is owing to this verisimilitude that their lack of spirit is so palpable here. The big green ogre looks bored with proceedings, and why wouldn't he be, with there being such a focus on domesticity and the responsibilities of parenthood. As Donkey, Eddie Murphy strains to get laughs out of a script that is overly concerned with making clichéd pop culture references for the oldies in the audience, causing too much of the dialogue to sound like prime time sitcom. The story is not unlike the recent *Happily N'Ever After*, as all of the bad guys from the world of fairy tales, led by Charming, get to rule the roost while Shrek and his buddies are in quest of Arthur, an heir to the throne of Far Far Away. It is neatly packaged, with plenty of action free of objectionable violence, a decent morality propounded ('you can only be yourself') and stunning imagery but, though it covers a lot of ground, it feels slow and mechanical and is not helped by an uninspiring soundtrack. The response was leaden at the session I attended, kids' squeals of joy noticeable by their absence.

**John Campbell**

## PARIS JE T'AIME (PARIS, I LOVE YOU)

A fascinating anthology of short films by some of the world's great directors (Coen Brothers, Alexander Payne, Gus Van Sant et al), set amongst Paris's many and varied neighbourhoods. There's social commentary on contemporary Muslim women, a nocturnal cowboy tale and a fun vampire love story starring Elijah Wood (*Lord of the Rings*). Not all of the films are successful, which serves to highlight the peculiar challenges of the short form. Making us care about the characters and giving us enough story to feel sated is a tall order in under ten minutes. Even good directors can muck it up. But there's enough strong stuff here, including a fantastic piss-take on the plight of the modern French mime artist and a fast-moving, poetic love story between a blind man and an American actress (Natalie Portman). The best, for me, is Van Sant's (*Good Will Hunting*) story, starring Ben Gazzara (*Dogville*, *Buffalo 66*) and Marianne Faithfull – a simple dinner conversation between a soon-to-be-divorced couple who are clearly still in love. It's a treat watching two old pros go at it (so to speak). Any flat moments in this collection are forgiven for the chance to spend two hours in Paris. Don't stop for petrol on the way home. You may fall in love.

**Tristan Bancks**



## HALF NELSON

*Half Nelson* is made with assurance, restraint and psychological acuity by director Ryan Fleck and anchored by Ryan Gosling's commanding performance in the lead role. This new American independent feature approaches recurring themes in a compelling new way. The film's success is all the more remarkable because it sounds so familiar. Charismatic teachers and the students they connect with, drug dealers and their desperate customers, the hard knock lives of inner-city young people raised by a single working parent. What is different about *Half Nelson* is the execution, the kind of subtlety in writing, directing and acting that you seldom see. This is a film that is careful to be real, that fearlessly refuses to overdo potentially incendiary material and that, most telling of all, truly understands and cares about its people and the fragile friendships they attempt to form. *Half Nelson* is a male-female drama that is not a romance, it is not reducible to formulas. Though the two central characters are teacher and student well apart in age, similar crises confront both. They find themselves at critical life junctures, looking for something to believe in and hold on to… A powerful film.

**Lounge Cinema**

## FAVOURITE MOVIE QUOTES

Responding to Bridget reading poetry, Daniel (Hugh Grant) says:

*Is that Keats? Oh, fuck me I love Keats.*

*Bridget Jones's Diary*, (2001)

*Either he's dead or my watch has stopped.*

Groucho Marx as Doctor Hackenbush in *A Day At The Races*, (1937)


9/10 "*Noise* is the best film - from anywhere - so far this year, and could well be the best in 2007. It's *Lantana* meets *Chopper*"
ROB LOWING, SUN HERALD

NOISE

★★★★ "a sensation" TRACEY PRISK, SUNDAY TELEGRAPH
★★★★ "brilliant" EVAN WILLIAMS, WEEKEND AUSTRALIAN
★★★★ "see this remarkable film" TOM RYAN, SUNDAY AGE
"gripping cinema." JULIE RIGG, ABC RADIO NATIONAL
★★★★½ "top class" MARGARET POMERANZ, AT THE MOVIES
"deeply moving" FILMINK MAGAZINE
★★★★ DAVID STRATTON, AT THE MOVIES
"incredibly powerful" PAUL BYRNES, SYDNEY MORNING HERALD

MADMAN CINEMA www.madmancinema.com.au

STARRING BRENDAN COWELL (LOVE MY WAY)
WRITTEN & DIRECTED BY MATTHEW SAVILLE (THE KING: The Story of Graham Kennedy)

MA 15+ SATURDAY JUNE 23, 4pm
Q&A with MATTHEW SAVILLE



Pighouse Flicks presents — Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

Lounge Cinema BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only $7.90

| Day | Time | Film |
|---|---|---|
| Wed 13 June | 1.45 | Spiderman 3 |
| | 4.30 | The Host |
| | 6.45 | Last King of Scotland |
| | 9.00 | Spiderman 3 |
| Thurs 14 June | 2.00 | The Host ★ |
| | 4.15 | The Science of Sleep |
| | 6.15 | Spiderman 3 |
| | 9.00 | The Host |
| Fri 15 June | 2.00 | The Science of Sleep ★ |
| | 4.00 | Spiderman 3 |
| | 6.45 | The Singer |
| | 9.00 | Half Nelson |
| Sat 16 June | 2.00 | Spiderman 3 |
| | 4.45 | The Singer |
| | 7.00 | Half Nelson |
| | 9.00 | The Host |
| Sun 17 June | 2.00 | The Science of Sleep |
| | 4.00 | Spiderman 3 |
| | 6.45 | The Singer |
| | 9.00 | Half Nelson |
| Mon 18 June | 4.45 | The Singer ★ |
| | 7.00 | Half Nelson |
| | 9.00 | Spiderman 3 |
| Tues 19 June | 1.45 | Spiderman 3 ★ |
| | 4.30 | The Host |
| | 6.45 | The Singer |
| | 9.00 | Half Nelson |
| Wed 20 June | 2.00 | The Singer |
| | 4.15 | Spiderman 3 |
| | 7.00 | Half Nelson |
| | 9.00 | The Host |

Wed Movies $7.50

GERARD DEPARDIEU CECILE DE FRANCE (M) THE SINGER "Engaging...Refreshingly Adult"
★★★★½ -Herald Sun (MA15+) 2007 Oscar Nominee half nelson
(M15+) Tobey Maguire Kirsten Dunst Thomas Church Topher Grace SPIDERMAN3
★★★★ -Margaret Pomeranz "One of the Greatest Monster Movies ever made" -New York Magazine (M) THE HOST

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828



MOVIE LINE 6680 8555
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths
www. byroncinemas.com
THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA
Byron Cinemas
STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING
THURS JUNE 14 ~ WED JUNE 20
TUESDAYS ALL TIX $7.50

GEORGE CLOONEY BRAD PITT MATT DAMON OCEAN'S13 (PG)
THURS, MON 1.30pm, 5.30pm, 8.15pm
FRI, TUES, WED 1.30pm, 3.40pm, 7.10pm
SAT 1.30pm, 4.45pm, 7pm
SUN 1.30pm, 3.40pm, 8.15pm
'As smooth as a good mojito, as stylish as an Armani suit.' *Variety*

Discover a place that will never leave you, and a friendship that will change you forever
(PG) The BRIDGE TO TERABITHIA
THURS, FRI, SUN, MON, TUES 10am, 11.50am, 4.40pm, 6.30pm SAT, WED 10am, 11.50am, 4.40pm, 8.30pm

HE'S IN FOR THE ROYAL TREATMENT
MIKE MYERS, EDDIE MURPHY, CAMERON DIAZ, ANTONIO BANDERAS, JUSTIN TIMBERLAKE
SHREK THE THIRD (G)
THURS, MON 10am, 11.45am, 3.40pm, 7.40pm, 9.30pm
FRI, SUN, TUES, WED 10am, 11.45am, 5.50pm, 7.40pm, 9.30pm
SAT 10am, 11.45am, 3pm, 6.40pm, 9.15pm

A STAR STUDDED INTERNATIONAL CAST. 18 DIRECTORS. 18 ROMANTIC STORIES. WHICH ONE IS YOUR FAVOURITE?
PARIS, JE T'AIME (MA15+)
DAILY EXC SAT & WED 3pm
WED 5pm
NO SCREENING SAT
'Utterly enchanting.' *Filmink*

ERIC BANA FRANKA POTENTE KODI SMIT-McPHEE
ROMULUS, MY FATHER (M)
THURS, SUN, MON 1pm, 5.10pm, 7.10pm
FRI, TUES 1pm, 5.10pm, 8.15pm
SAT 1pm, 4pm, 6.30pm
WED 1pm, 3pm, 6.30pm
'Genuinely touching. 9/10.' *IF Magazine*

JOIN US FOR A VERY SPECIAL EVENT:
SATURDAY 4PM SCREENING OF ROMULUS, MY FATHER WILL BE FOLLOWED BY A Q & A WITH DIRECTOR RICHARD ROXBURGH, HOSTED BY TRISTAN BANCKS. TICKETS ON SALE NOW AT THE CINEMA

JOHNNY DEPP KEIRA KNIGHTLEY ORLANDO BLOOM
PIRATES of the CARIBBEAN AT WORLD'S END (M)
THURS, SUN, MON 10am, 1.40pm, 9.10pm
FRI, TUES, WED 10am, 1.40pm, 9.20pm
SAT 10am, 1.40pm, 8.30pm
'Spectacular visual effects...rollicking high seas adventure.' *Vicky Roach, Daily Telegraph*

o-sushi SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend $15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just $10 ($9 con). Conditions apply.



FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY
ADMISSION PRICES
Adults $11
Students/Concession $9
Children $8
BALLINA FAIR

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND
BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
THURS 14TH MAY TO WED 20TH JUNE

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets
ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600
MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091
WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS $8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE

OCEANS 13 (PG)
THURS FRI MON TUES WED ★11.25am ★3.20pm ★7.15pm ★9.25pm
SAT SUN ★11.25am ★5.05pm ★7.15pm ★9.25pm

SHREK THE THIRD (PG)
THURS FRI MON TUES WED ★10.00am ★1.35pm ★5.30pm ★7.35pm
SAT SUN ★10.00am ★1.35pm ★3.20pm ★7.35pm

BRIDGE TO TERABITHIA (PG)
THURS 14 TO WED 20 ★9.45am ★2.40pm

PIRATES OF THE CARIBBEAN AT WORLDS END (M)
THURS 14 TO WED 20 ★11.45am ★4.25pm* ★9.10pm
MUST END SOON
*NOTE: NO MONDAY 18TH 4.25PM SESSION

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ FANTASTIC 4 ★ RISE OF THE SILVER SURFER

## [ beatsnbops ] *

with Jackie onassid

# REFLECTING GOOD VIBES AND SPREADING GREAT MUSIC

**DJ Pob** has lived in this region for 10 years and is loved by many. Popular as a breaks DJ he has gained respect for promoting an underground sound that incorporates break-beat and melodic tech while at the same time mixing in a bit o' this 'n' that of various other genres.

With a humble attitude, wit, inventive mixing and a high sensitivity to the dance-floor, Pob has come to support acts like Krafty Kuts, Adam Freeland, Nubreed and Bass Kleph to name a few, while playing pretty much every past and present local club, festival and event including the Buddha Bar NYE, Splendour in the Grass and Bellingen Global Carnival.

Pob is taking a break from hosting his show on BayFM and he is giving the prime time slot on Saturdays up for hopefully another keen DJ delivering musical gems to the public. '

**Has Byron Bay been a good host to your DJing career?**
Well people have been asking me to play gigs for a few years now so I guess I have to believe that it's not been some elaborate practical joke and that people do genuinely like the music I play. The quality of most of the DJs around Byron Bay is pretty high and I've managed to play alongside nearly all my break-beat heroes, so for that it's been brilliant.

**What is a good venue to you?**
Obviously one with a quality sound system, a good mixed local crew, subtle security, real glasses and a venue that doesn't smell like wee.

**What is a thriving scene to you?**
Unfortunately we don't have the population or venue for a truly thriving scene where all sub-genres are catered for and attended. I think thriving also indicates a level of excitement which seems to have waned from our local environment.

**Where do you think the Byron Bay innovative scene has gone/is going?**
I think the scene has come from a place where people really were keen to create something different and now it appears that the most important thing is to be the same. The free party scene nurtured a more free spirited and creative expression whereas in this more commercially driven environment things feel a bit limited.

**You have played in Brighton, this place strikes me as being very similar to Byron, please spill your opinion on the similarities and differences?**
Yes definite similarities; I lived in Brighton from 92–95 which was a pretty amazing time and place to be amongst the underground electronic-music and free-party scene. I was a dancing fool which got me interested in the first place. It seems like Byron was also a centre for a lot of innovation within the genre. Both towns certainly have their share of fairly alternative lifestyles which give both places a feel of tolerance and acceptance. It seems that both places have the sea and a holiday vibe as well as a decent out of season scene. The differences being that in the UK people go to venues when they open not at midnight and also, Norman Cook (Fat Boy Slim) doesn't live here...

**What is the Ballina Hotel (Beat It) like?**
Big capacity with a hungry crowd, sounds good to me.

**Are music events like Live Earth making a difference?**
That's happening on 07.07.07 isn't it. 777 is apparently the number of (wo)man so I reckon they've got some vibrational thing going on. There's much cynicism regarding Al Gore's crusade though I reckon there's been a definite political shift since *The Inconvenient Truth* movie came out. The whole thing is about awareness through popular media and if this trickles down to lobbying parliamentarians then something is going in the right direction. As with any benefit gig, I hope the artists are performing with the right intent.

**Your next gig is?**
Durrumbul Hall, 30th June, Kid Kenobi support 12th July.

# Solid Gold

Solid Gold goes new wave this **Saturday** at the **Great Northern** with special guest DJ Scooter giving us an hour of power of his favorite Punk, Indie and New Romantic hits. This instalment of Solid Gold is a tribute to the boys wearing eye shadow and girls with flicked hair. Come and take a trip to 1984 and dance the night away to Depche Mode, The Human League, Visage, Gary Numan, Thomas Dolby and every glambot classic you've ever heard. Let Corky the King tell you the never ending story and go into a bohemian rhapsody with Astroboy and the glam slam Solid Gold dancers Ace Grace & Cristy Cat. Crazy (Clark) prizes for best dressed and dance off opportunities for attention starved exhibitionists! Be there or be a regular, equilateral quadrilateral!

**FREE PASSES !!**

**Five free passes to first correct email answers to rockhardson@bigpond.com:**
Who performed *She Blinded me with Science*?
**Doors open at 9pm. Pre-sale tickets from the Great Northern.**

BYS BYRON YOUTH SERVICE

# FREE MUSIC WORKSHOPS

## FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AGED 12-24

## @ THE BYRON YAC, 1 GILMORE CRESCENT BYRON BAY

Byron Sound Exchange

| TUESDAY 10TH JULY | WEDNESDAY 11TH JULY | THURSDAY 12TH JULY | FRIDAY 13TH JULY |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10am-1pm<br>**ENROLMENT ***<br>Those intending to participate need to fill out registration paperwork relating to selected courses.<br>**** Prior bookings essential as places are limited*** | 10am-12pm<br>**INTRODUCTION TO BASS GUITAR ROCK BEATS & RIFFS**<br>**Tutor**: Mick Prigmore from *'The Ride'* | 10am-12pm<br>**VOCALS TECHNIQUES**<br>Singing and getting to know your voice as an instrument.<br>**Tutor**: Christine McCue | 10am-12pm and 1pm-3pm<br>**RIFF YOUTH BAND WORKSHOP**<br>Focusing on arrangements and tuition relating to playing in a larger group and preparing for live performance<br>**Tutors**: Band Director Mal Garth & session musician Judson James. |
| 1pm-3pm<br>**INTRODUCTION TO SOUND & STAGE TECHNOLOGY / P.A.**<br>**Tutor**: Judson James session musician | 1pm-3pm<br>**ACOUSTIC GUITAR**<br>Playing skills and the creation of original music<br>**Tutor**: Grant Oyston | 1pm-3pm<br>**SINGING & SONG WRITING**<br>**Tutors**: Melia & Nerida Naughton from *'Scarlett Affection'* | |
| 3pm-6pm<br>**CREATING ORIGINAL MUSIC**<br>For guitarists wanting to put lyrics to their beats<br>**Tutor**: Ed Sinnott | 4pm-6pm<br>**DRUMMING & PERCUSSION**<br>**Tutor**: Adi Noersadi | 4pm-6pm<br>**STAGE PERFORMANCE TECHNIQUES**<br>**Tutors**: Melia & Nerida Naughton | |

**FOR MORE INFO OR TO BOOK A PLACE PLEASE RING BYRON YOUTH SERVICE MENTORING COORDINATOR, ROSALIE BRYANT ON 02 6685 7777 EXT 4**

BYS BYRON YOUTH SERVICE
WWW.BYS.ORG.AU

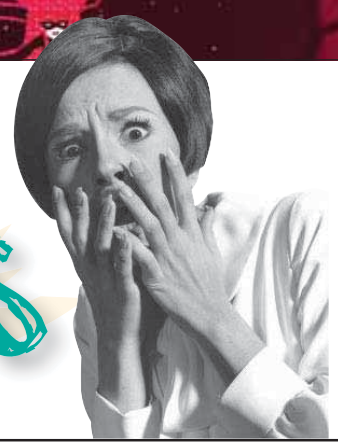
yapa

Riff Music Program
*a partnership between BYS, Byron YAC & the community*

**This program is funded by a Youth Participation Grant from the Youth Action and Policy Association NSW (YAPA)**

# The A~Z Of Phobias

THE ALPHABET FEATURE



**Meophobia:** fear of people who only talk about themselves. Often occurs in the company of people.

## Mamet and Associates

When you pick up the phone, or hit the send button trying to reach us, we're going to be there, and we're going to help, and we're going to find the best solution possible and we're going to make it cost less than you expect. We're not here to squeeze cents out of you, we're here to make your website, or intranet, or databases, or dvd catalogues, or e-mail newsletters, or online advertising go to work for you. It's your job to ensure your business runs smoothly, it's our job to make it happen, and when it does, your users are going to be impressed, or we're not going to be happy.

**Contact us at 0403 954 260 or www.mamet.biz**

MAMET AND ASSOCIATES
DIGITAL SOLUTION ARCHITECTS

## Maca's Camping Ground

Check out Maca's camping ground at beautiful Main Arm – it's subtropical, and offers bushwalking and swimming. The surrounding rainforest hosts a variety of wildlife, campfires are allowed and there is plenty of firewood. Maca's is simply a beautiful alternative in a warm secluded sunny valley. You can even bring your well behaved pets, and upgrading facilities continue to improve your delightful camping experience at reasonable prices.

**Phone David on 6684 5211 at Maca's Camping Ground, Main Arm, Mullumbimby.**
**macascampingground1@dodo.com.au**

Maca's is member of the NSW Ecotourism Assoc Inc.

## Mystic India

**Discover Mystic India, guided journeys to selected places.**

BOOKINGS ARE NOW OPEN
South India – 12th to 29th September 2007
North India – 8th to 23rd February 2008
Be introduced into the mysteries and uniqueness of India's heart and timeless wisdom.
Living in India for many years we see it as essential to make every effort to maintain high standards of hygiene and comfort – safe, clean and comfortable infrastructure reducing to a minimum your dealing with basic concerns. This journey is to be a journey of love, where India will provide the background and the atmosphere for you to uncover the mysteries of your own self.

**To know more please visit our web site: www.discovermysticindia.com or email: info@discovermysticindia.com Phone 6684 6343**

## Mista Micha's Masterpeace

Masterpeace Productions is the manifestation of Micha's love & passion for quality music and his desire to share this passion with others.
Through Masterpeace Productions, Mista Micha promotes high quality music & entertainment, constantly organising tasty events for all to enjoy…
Masterpeace Productions also manages artists & bands in order to promote their music and it is also a vessel for Mista Micha's diverse DJ-meanderings…
DJ Mista Micha has played alongside many high-profile artists at hundreds of parties, clubs & events around the world during his 20 years as a DJ. Since 2002, Mista Micha hosts The Chillpill, Sundays 8-10pm on BayFM, be sure to check out his new-release show, Fridays 1-2pm, called Brave Nu Tunes. **www.masterpeaceproductions.com.au**

Masterpeace Productions
Music Events
Artist Management ∞ Touring ∞ DJ Services

## Make up in 20 minutes

'It's a crime not to prime'.
Apply Napoleon Perdis Primer first. Follow with Jane Iredale 100% Mineral Foundation. To achieve the winter rosy glow to the cheeks, sweep 'Mosaic in Blush'. Follow with Makeup Bar's favourite Devine Goddess Lipstick in Artemis.

Byron Bay's new exclusive Makeup Bar has recently opened to rave reviews. Owner Donna Korn brings over a decade of global experience across the film, televison and fashion industries.
Also bringing to Byron your makeup favourites, Napoleon Perdis & Jane Iredale Mineral makeup.
You are invited to come in & experience a new makeup look for yourself or round up your friends & come & enjoy an evening of makeup & champagne.

**'Learn the tricks of the trade' (Groups of up to 7) $50 per person, $25 redeemable in products.**
**Bookings essential, phone 6680 8044.**

Make-Up Bar

## Muoi's mouth-watering menu

for winter is sizzling hot! Come and try such temptations as tempura whitebait with pesto mayo, or perhaps the baked miso eggplant marinated in soybean paste, honey and mirin. There is house-made spaghetti with smoked salmon, dill and rocket, as well as pan-fried chicken breast filled with lemon mascarpone cheese served with polenta chips and bacon and rocket salad. Her Tastes of Asia dishes include baked prawns in banana leaf with Thai red curry sauce, green beans and basil, or the boneless butterflied chicken smoked in rock salt and served on stir-fried vegetables and a tamarind sauce. For dessert there's her famous soufflé Grand Marnier (which she can't take off the menu!) – or little crepe asian-style filled with caramel coconut and roasted peanuts served with raspberry sauce and ice cream…is your mouth watering yet?

**Muoi's Feast is situated at 11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Phone 6685 7557**

Muoi's FEAST

## Marriage celebrant...

Life is a spiritual journey of love and loss in which we choose to celebrate and honour through ceremony and ritual.
With inspiration and authenticity, I bring warmth, and a feeling of joy and fulfillment, that delivers true meaning to all of my ceremonies.
With integrity and passion, it is my honour to be your witness, to such intimate and special moments of love and loss.
Weddings, funerals, namings, blessings.

**Please contact 0414 720 081.**

*Audrey Fisher* J.P.
Registered Celebrant

the ceremonial tree

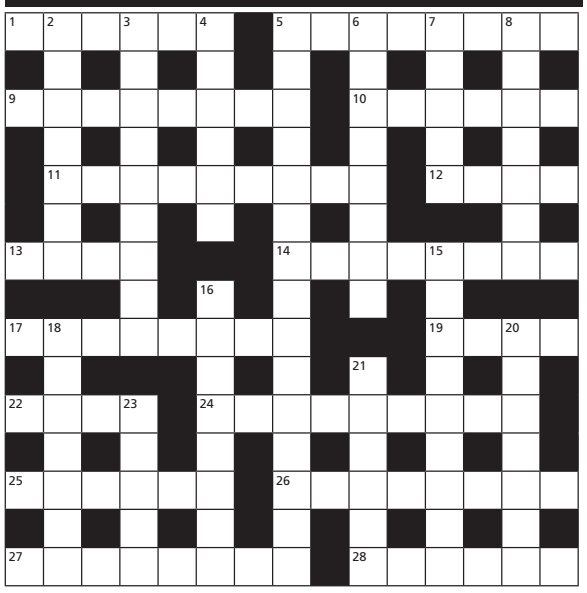
## Mona. Vie – Nature's new super food!

This amazing little fruit is now in a bottle – health and repair all in one juice! The Mona Vie juice is a blend of 19 different fruits from around the world! The key ingredient is the 'Acai Berry', a super fruit found in the Amazon rainforest. There is no known fruit in the world today that can parallel the Acai Berry in nutritional value. Significantly rich in a wide range of macro-nutrients, micro-nutrients and trace elements, it also has a very broad range of amino acids, carbohydrates, essential fatty acids, vitamins, minerals, with significantly high levels of antioxidants, phyto-nutrients and bioflavonoids, delivered in the most absorbable liquid form.

**Come along to a FREE information evening. When: Wednesday 20th June**
**Where: Byron Bay Golf Club Time: 5:45pm for a 6:00pm start.**
**Contact: Stephanie 0414 910 794, Kerry 0416 277 557 or Lydia 0429 492 357**

This amazing product has only just recently landed in Byron Bay and you too can now get your hands on it.

## Crossword 004 by Mungo MacCallum



### Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Actress Meryl ….. (6)
5. Preserves, nourishes (8)
9. Imaginative, impractical (8)
10. Legal claims or titles (6)
11. Compelled, enlisted by force (9)
12. Back (4)
13 At one time (4)
14. Lacking the skill for a task (8)
17. Wildly energetic (8)
19. Shelter; small recess (4)
22. Tangled. (4)
24. Pieces of furniture (9)
25. Medicine to induce vomiting (6)
26. Agreed to (8)
27. Allowed in; confessed (8)
28. Christian festival (6)

DOWN
2. Trampled (7)
3. Battlefield in Egypt (2,7)
4. Medicine (6)
5. Deputy; first mate (6-2-7)
6. Tore into strips (8)
7. Rage (5)
8. Unjust (3,4)
15. French B and Bs(9)
16. Lost or wandering feline (5,3)
18. Christened again (7)
20. Disgusting, pornographic (7)
21. Monogamous; pure (6)
22. Altogether (musical) (5)

### Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. Harass, pester the actor (6)
5. Sydney University marks and preserves. (8)
9. Imaginative Italian twitch(8)
10. Audits rituals dues (5)
11. Cut off monster's tail, individual died; it was enforced. (9)
12. Get your back up? (4)
13. Leopard, non-U used-to-be (4)
14. Bumbling inside crack (8)
17. Furious energy, frisson after nutty fern. (8)
19. Niche not suitable (4)
22. Knock back sheepshank (4)
24. Give the moderators guns for an easy ride. (9)
25. Austen novel correct, we're told. but sickening (6)
26. Agreed report: the American bum smelled (8)
27. Confessed the commercial had gloves on (8)
28. Festival from the further orient. (6)

DOWN
2. Trampled fancy trend about short queer (7)
3. Wild animal and Lee -- what a battle. (2, 7)
4. Medicine drug charge (6)
5. Number two -- The Story of O (6-2-7)
6. Destroyed like lettuce in a sandwich (8)
7. Rage heads off risk (6)
8. Darkly unjust (3,4)
15. Write: not right seniors assemble in foreign guesthouses. (9)
16. Usually unwanted act (5,3)
18 Meander restlessly, and called again (7)
20. Blue view from Russian river (7)
21. Sounds like she wasn't caught! (6)
23. Tch. The tree is all Italian. (5)

[Mungo's Crossword first published in The Bulletin]

### Last week's solution

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W | I | K | I | P | E | D | I | A | ■ | W | A | S | P | S |
| A | ■ | I | ■ | I | ■ | O | ■ | R | ■ | I | ■ | C | ■ | O |
| R | I | N | S | E | ■ | C | A | T | E | G | O | R | I | C |
| S | ■ | K | ■ | E | ■ | I | ■ | I | ■ | G | ■ | A | ■ | R |
| A | M | A | R | Y | L | L | I | S | ■ | I | E | M | M | A |
| W | ■ | J | ■ | E | ■ | E | ■ | T | ■ | N | ■ | ■ | ■ | T |
| ■ | M | O | N | D | O | ■ | L | I | N | G | E | R | I | E |
| I | ■ | U | ■ | ■ | ■ | Y | ■ | C | ■ | ■ | ■ | H | ■ | S |
| M | Y | S | T | I | Q | U | E | ■ | E | N | V | O | I | ■ |
| P | ■ | ■ | ■ | T | ■ | G | ■ | S | ■ | A | ■ | D | ■ | P |
| A | I | T | C | H | ■ | O | V | E | R | T | H | E | R | E |
| C | ■ | O | ■ | A | ■ | S | ■ | E | ■ | U | ■ | S | ■ | N |
| T | O | R | I | C | E | L | L | I | ■ | R | A | I | N | S |
| E | ■ | U | ■ | A | ■ | A | ■ | N | ■ | A | ■ | A | ■ | E |
| D | Y | S | O | N | ■ | V | I | G | I | L | A | N | T | E |

This puzzle is proudly supported by

FRIENDLY WEB GUY

You know... websites'n that

0403 954 260

www.friendlywebguy.com

# stars

*with Lilith*

**WHAT YOU POSTPONE THIS WEEK ISN'T GOING TO GET ANY EASIER DURING THE NEXT THREE – BUT SERVICING EQUIPMENT AND CHECKING HEALTH, INSURANCE AND TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS WILL ALL HELP LESSEN THE EFFECTS OF MERCURY RETROGRADE KICKING IN ON FRIDAY…**

**ARIES:** This week makes it much easier than usual to drop emotional baggage so take advantage of it by putting one grudge, blame, resentment or painful memory to rest per day and things will look very different by the end of the week.

**TAURUS:** There's more to life than getting the mortgage paid and the garbage out and this week you'll be looking at the things that make life worthwhile and meaningful for you. Give them some serious thought. And then some quality time.

**GEMINI:** The distraction of too many irons in the fire and pots on the boil at the same time could affect your decision making ability this week, so prioritize. Slow down, be attentive to details, watch what you say and don't believe everything you hear.

**CANCER:** Creative inspirations, unexpected windfalls, encouraging news and short trips provide this week's memorable moments; unreliability, misunderstandings or family squabbles its most forgettable. New people show up as agents of change, but that isn't necessarily a bad thing.

**LEO**: Venus in Leo makes you an attraction magnet: in the right place at the right time, getting the right kind of attention – so far, so fabulous. But Gemini time has two faces and this week also brings an unresolved learning curve into sharp focus.

**VIRGO:** While this is a good time for talking up and getting stuff out in the open, it's also tricky because from Friday on people could completely misunderstand what you're saying. So speak sooner rather than later, then for the next three weeks let things take their course.

**LIBRA:** This week's birthday person wrap artist Christo is a timely reminder to wrap up whatever unfinished business you can manage before Friday so you can cruise with Libran style and minimum inconvenience through Mercury retrograde's bleeps and glitches.

**SCORPIO:** It's always hard to recognize our own blind spots and present astral energies won't do much for your impatience levels. So set yourself a challenge: can you find ways to move through this week's delays and gridlocks without upsetting anyone – including yourself?

**SAGITTARIUS:** This week's cosmic cocktail has you wired, fired and inspired, but don't go wild because hasty decisions now could cause complications later on. We're entering an astrological phase of drawing in, when pushing too hard could cause accidents.

**CAPRICORN:** There's no being left alone to do your own thing this week, which calls for team players. Resist any impulse to cut corners because money works best moving in and out in a steady flow, and right now you need to spend it to get the results you want.

**AQUARIUS:** This week sees you blazing a pioneering trail and having your progressive ideas accepted. The excitement of implementing them has so much going on in your mind it would be easy to overlook simple things this week – easy, but not wise.

**PISCES:** Most Pisceans have perfected the art of putting off till tomorrow what they're not in the mood for today. But whatever you finalize in the next few days will pay off during the coming month, because what's relatively easy this week gets less so from Friday on.

Broadband internet $ upfront

1500KB/second
40GB download
$59.95 per month

All new customers receive a free ADSL modem. We provide a 24/7 help desk.

Locall Australis 1800 288 871 www.australis.net

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

**Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm**

The final stages of the World Championship Candidates matches, which began in Elista, capital of Kalmykia, on Wednesday, seemed almost a throwback to olden times.

Of the eight players surviving the initial round, seven were born in the old Soviet Union, the now disbanded empire that dominated world chess during the second half of the twentieth century.

Kamsky's souvenir camel – see story!

Only Hungary's Peter Leko broke the pattern, although he had been expecting to play his compatriot Judit Polgar in his final match rather than Russia's Evgeny Bareev.

However, the US still has a horse in the World Championship race: Gata Kamsky, whose family negotiated – financially as well as physically – a move from Russia to the US when Kamsky was a teenage prodigy.

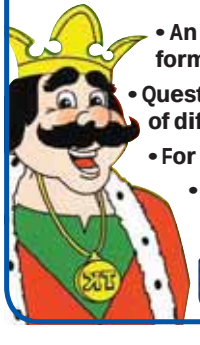
The single Elista semi-finalist born in the West, England's Michael Adams, returned home last week with only half a kilo of caviar to show for his unexpected semi-final loss to Alexey Shirov.

But Kamsky may have greater difficulty bringing back to New York the souvenir he has picked up in Kalmykia – a camel, first presented to Kamsky when he was a World Championship challenger in Elista in 1996 and now grown significantly. To save face on both sides, Kamsky has agreed to take home a portrait of his camel, which will no doubt take pride of place in Kamsky's attic in Brooklyn.

Elista 2007
**White: A Grischuk**
**Black: S Rublevsky**
Opening: Sicilian Defence
**1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Be2 d6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Be3 Bd7** A Rublevsky special, but Grischuk comes well prepared. **9.a4 Be7 10.f4 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Bc6 12.b4! 0-0 13.b5 Be8 14.e5 Qc7 15.b6 Qc6 16.Bf3!** Rublevsky had twice scored easy draws after 16.exd6 Qxd6. **16...d5 17.Rae1! Nd7 18.Nxd5! exd5 19.Bxd5 Qc5!** Rublevsky was by now an hour behind on the clock and under enormous pressure on the board but he manages to find an excellent series of defensive moves. **20.e6! Qxd4 21.Bxd4 Nf6! 22.Bb3! Rd8 23.Bxf6 Bc5+! 24.Kh1 gxf6 25.e7 Bxe7 26.Rxe7 Bc6 27.Rc7! Rd2 28.Re1! Rf2?** Black's first mistake. 28...Bxg2+ 29.Kg1 gained nothing but 28...Be4! 29.h3 f5! Keeps Black well in the game. **29.h3 Rxf4 30.Ree7 Rf1+ 31.Kh2 Rf2** The position Rublevsky had been playing for, but he is in for a rude shock. **32.Rxc6! bxc6** (See diagram) **33.Rxf7! Rf4** After 33...Rxf7, 34.b7 decides. **34.c3! Re4 35.Re7+ 1-0** A cracking start to the Candidates Final by Grischuk.

White to win with a neat trick

BE GAME Quizzit



• An Australian-made 'trivial pursuit' style of game in multiple-choice format with a large percentage of Australian content questions
• Questions are graded into easy, medium & hard - you choose the level of difficulty.
• For 2-6 players aged 10-100
• Playing time 1-2 hours

BYRON BAY TOY KINGDOM

EASY
Where in Australia would you find the Big Banana?
a) Sunshine Coast
b) Gundagai
c) Coffs Harbour
d) Nambour

HARD
A musophobic person has a morbid fear of:
a) loud places
b) music
c) mice
d) body builders

SALE! SALE! SALE!

Kushi Lifestyle byron bay

15% OFF
UGG BOOTS & WOOL PRODUCTS
71 JONSON ST BYRON BAY

# IN THE RED

Horatio Bitemark

Miss Lavinia Volemagnet – among many things a bon vivant and expert on red wine – and I motored north in the Bugatti to celebrate the arrival of June, the harbinger of winter and the birth month of crusty crustaceans. We decanted from the vehicle at Brisbane and set up camp in the executive suite of the Beattie Plaza Hotel with its sweeping view of the magnificent river winding sinuously past cafés and rock climbers stranded on the difficult north face near the Story Bridge, their fingers already brittle from the unseasonable drought providing scant purchase in unreliable crevices. Fortunately for Brisbane we brought with us the rain, which settled in conveniently after we had completed our sightseeing.

We garaged the car for the duration, the Bugatti having popped a spark plug in aesthetic protest while passing a far from pulchritudinous puce Pajero. One of the hotel's concierges ferried us about in a modest Bentley, once he had managed to extract us from the comforts of the spa, where we were engrossed in our third game of Scrabble for the afternoon, Miss Volemagnet being the current South East Asia Underwater Scrabble Champion, a title possibly portended in her youth when she took out out the Port Macquarie Monopoly title three years running. Downtown in what is now commonly known as The Valley, little Fortitude being required to be there unless you count resisting the panhandlers and stallholders offering tat and t-shirts bearing slogans with which no self-respecting gentleman or lady would seek association – 'I'm With Stupid', even if worn in the presence of Abbotsleigh, just does not cut the vintage mustard at the Myocum clubhouse – we took the secret steps into the underground Jade Vault, where the superior Chinese restaurants may be found, and there met up with my three nephews, Algernon, Vincent, and, blushingly I must disclose, Horatio, all fine men in the rosy bloom of youth and each with their uncle's penchant for a good wine and a decent psychotropic. We settled into the comfortable booths of the Flying Crane Waterflower Temple, noted for its pork dumplings – each beast lovingly cuddled to death by a kung fu master turned farmer on a property near Ipswich – and its excellent wine cellar initiated by the proprietor's father Sun Yet Ho, who picked up his oenophilia at Cambridge along with a few less savoury pastimes.

Miss Volemagnet recommended the 1987 Bjelke-Petersen Rural Heartland Rough Shiraz with its bouquet of antique corruption and a hint of legume, and once again her taste proved unerring. Chaps and chapesses spent a very pleasant afternoon working our way through several courses and a good portion of the famous cellar, exchanging bon mots and idly ruining the reputations of deceased family members, though one suspects a few of the Bitemark dynasty, students of the diverse arts of shamanism, may be capable of defending themselves from beyond the grave, if the manner in which a chopstick was suddenly inserted into Vincent's left nostril is anything to go on.

The family pleasantries done with, Miss Volemagnet and I moved on later in the week to immersing ourselves in the culture of the Left Bank, especially enjoying Brisbane's new edifice, the Gallery of Modern Art, and the showing of rescued home movies at the State Library. It was a busy schedule and not all can be mentioned in this meagre column but it must be recorded that before our departure Miss Volemagnet won the Vulture Street Ladies Euchre Competition and added another trophy, in this case a tasteful porcelain duck, to her bulging cabinet.

Bangalow

Billinudgel

Casa Pepe
vegetarian a la carte restaurant
under Budget Motel
Dinner Tues-Sun
Byron St, Byron Bay
6685 7121

Orient Express
快食 東方
Savour The Flavour of Asia
OPEN SEVEN DAYS
2 FLETCHER STREET
BYRON BAY
TEL: 6680 8808

tuesday to saturday
bar open from 4pm
extensive wine list
degustation fr $55 p.h
33 byron st bangalow
phone 66871010
satiate
RESTAURANT

billi's
thai restaurant
13 years running
Dine outside or in
Banquet menu available
Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeway
OPEN FIREPLACE
Billinudgel Village
bookings pref! 66803352

...where world flavors merge
the balcony
bar & restaurant
within art and seductive grooves...
join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining..
...or just for a lazy cocktail.
02 6680 9666
cnr of jonson and lawson streets
byron bay

BISTRO & CAFE on Jonson
LUNCH & DINNER
SQUIDDLEYS
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS
in the
Byron Bay Services Club
South End Jonson Street
Ph: 6685 6878

Bangalow Pizza Co.
• Home delivery
• Di... ...way
NOW OPEN FOR SUNDAY LUNCH
3/36 Byron St
Bangalow
Ph 02 6687 1271

the pocket
Restaurant
FRI – SAT – SUN LUNCH
FRI – SAT EVENING DINNER
Middle Pocket Rd, Billinudgel
6680 3300

Open 8 nights a week!
Earth'n'Sea
Amazing
PIZZA & PASTA
Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay
6685 6029, 6685 5011
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

Offshore
bistro + bar
open all day, 7 days, from 7
32 Lawson street
(just past the last roundabout)
ph 6685 5355
available for functions and groups
www.offshorebistro.com.au

fresca
BANGALOW HOTEL
chefs patrick & kathy hobbs
lunch & dinner 7 days
ph 6687 1711

Byron Bay

Whydot!
BYRON BAY
Winner Best New Restaurant
Finalist Best Wine List
BREAKFAST – LUNCH
TAPAS – DINNER
Open 7 Days
Ph: 6680 7994
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay

Rae's
ON WATEGO'S
ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA
LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS
WATEGO'S BEACH
PH: 02 66 855 366

UTOPIA
Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8.30am and dinner Fri & Sat from 6pm
Airconditioned comfort
Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006
tel. 6687 2088

FINS
4-Course Degustation $65
Open 7 Nights 6685 5029
Awarded Best Regional Restaurant & Seafood Restaurant in 2005

Byron Bay Golf Club
Family Restaurant & Bar
Thursday 6-8pm
Friday 6-9pm
Saturday 6-8.30pm
6685 6470
Broken Head Rd Byron Bay

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.
Buddha Bar
RESTAURANT
BYRON BAY, AUSTRALIA
Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.
TEL. 6685 5833

Mon Tues Weds Thurs Fri Sat Sun
cafe bar art 66872678
the Urban by day
BANGthai
by night restaurant 66872000
Thurs Fri Sat
locals night Thursday at Bang Thai – 2 courses for $25 and BYO wine
also available for private functions
37 Byron St, Bangalow

mongers
gourmet fish & chips
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY
eat in or take away
6680 8080
Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

Muoi's FEAST
Asian & Western
Open courtyard for your function
Licensed
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay
Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat
6685 7557

BEACH HOTEL
Delicious specials, kids menu, fresh juices, coffee and cakes.
BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER

Ballina

Sushi Wave
SUSHI TRAIN
TEPPANYAKI • BYO
Open daily 11am - 10pm
DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY
Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9044

byron street bistro
Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay
Hours: 11am - 9pm
Opposite the Great Northern Bottleshop
6685 5234

dish
restaurant and raw bar
cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts
[reservations recommended]
tel: 6685 7320
open 4pm Mon–Fri, 5pm weekends

Beach Cafe
SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH
absolute beach front
freshest food • open 7 days
smiling service
Shelly Beach Road
East Ballina 6686 9844

fig tree
Dinner Thurs - Sat • Lunch Fri - Sun
Finalist Best BYO Restaurant
Finalist Best Function Wedding Caterer
6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • B Y O

o-sushi
Japanese restaurant
authentic cuisine
Sushi train
licensed
OPEN 7 DAYS 11am–9pm
eat in or take away
www.osushi.com.au
WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

Vegasm
VEGAN CUISINE
VEGAN CUISINE
Shop 2 @ 130 Jonson Street
Byron Bay 6680 7080
next to Byron Services Club
Mon-Fri 12pm-9pm
Sat 5pm-9pm • Sunday Closed
Daily Blackboard Specials

Byron Bay

belongilbeachcafé
Breakfast & lunch every day from 7am - 7pm
33 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY
6685 7144
MAGIC INDOOR / OUTDOOR DINING

Mullum

Caterers

THE BYRON at Byron
RESORT, SPA AND CONFERENCE CENTRE
THE RESTAURANT AT THE BYRON
LUNCH AND DINNER 7 DAYS
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
6685 4969
BUSINESS LUNCH MENU (MON-FRI)
2 COURSES + GLASS WINE $35

Brunswick Heads

be nourished at the CRYSTAL CASTLE
LOTUS CAFE
81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.
Tel: 6684 3111
www.crystalcastle.net
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

Luscious
Quality creative catering
Celebration cakes
Gourmet delectables
Wood Fired Pizza
1/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com

Pasquale
ITALIAN
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood
Specials • Soups • Salads
Open 7 nights 5 'til late
Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm
Take aways available BYO
Buon Appetito
PH: 6685 8700
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

Rice
The only
Indonesian Restaurant
in Byron Shire
Bookings: 66851 111
Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads

THURS PASTA NIGHTS
zest bar and restaurant
66842618
• Outside dining • Licensed
• Modern cuisine
Open for dinner Thurs - Sat
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

misaki byron
Cooking Class Sat 16 June
Dinner Parties, Functions
and lunchboxes
Telephone: 6687 6103
Email:
misakibyron@optusnet.com.au

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Fish heads
Dine in or take away
Bookings 02 6680 7632
Jonson St at Main Beach
Byron Bay
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

Bruns
Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.
HOTEL BRUNSWICK
Ph 6685 1341

THE Middleby Brasserie
Lunch 11.30am-2pm
Dinner 6-8.30pm
6684 3229

let them eat cake
stylish & delicious cakes
for all celebrations
6684 4768 0403 677 684
www.eatcake.net.au

fresh BYRON
• breakfast • lunch • dinner
opens 7.30am to late - 7 days
7Jonson street (beach end)
tel 6685 7810
Licensed & BYO Wine

DOMINIC'S ITALIAN CAFE & RESTAURANT
Southern Italian cuisine.
Fully Licensed.
Open from 5pm
Tuesday - Saturday
66851688
Shop 2, Fingal Street

THE COOLAMON TREE
BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT
LUNCH: 7 DAYS
DINNER: 6 DAYS
CLOSED MON NITE EXCEPT PH & SH
A LA CARTE
SATURDAY NIGHTS
Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

Suppliers

BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN
INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE
OPEN FROM 5PM
Monday & Tuesday Madness!
Take Away from $6.00
Behind Byron Cinemas
Ph: 6680 7718
(Closed Sunday)
www.bollywoodkitchen.com.au

riverside espresso bar
All Day Breakfasts
Gourmet Lunches
Local Coffee
Open 7 Days from 7
Dine In or Take Away. BYO
Cnr Fingal St & The Terrace
Brunswick Heads 6685 1799

CAFE RIPE
merlo coffee
courtyard dining
gourmet sandwiches
taste of asia
juice bar
air conditioned
72 Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
6684 2915

red gingerg
YUM CHA
6680 9779
Groceries • Homewares
Teas • opposite Byron Cinemas

Thai@Byron
Best food, great service
BYO, licensed & takeaway
Open for dinner 7 days
$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

Lennox Head

POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC
55 station street mullumbimby
phone 02 66844036
breakfast & lunch 7 days
dinner fri & sat nights from 6pm
www.poincianacafe.com

dragonfly
Yum Cha from Orient Express,
Groceries, Beautiful
Homewares & Gifts
Phone: 6687 1895
2/38 Byron St, Bangalow

INDIAN CURRY HOUSE
Winners 2005 best Indian
Nominated 2006 best Indian
ORION
opposite Beach Hotel
5/2 Jonson St
Private functions & bookings
call (02) 6685 6828

THE BEST IN PARADISE!
SEVEN MILE CAFE
Fully licensed, a la carte Restaurant
Absolute oceanfront, alfresco dining.
Modern Australian cuisine
Incomparable list of high quality wines
Idyllic location for Weddings and Events, catering for 20 to 80 Guests
Open for Dinner Tue to Sat, Lunch Sun
41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210

Newrybar

Harvest CAFE
NEW OWNERS – SAME CHEF
A ward winning breakfast & lunch
licensed – tuesday to sunday
for reservations phone 6687 2644
old pacific hwy, newrybar

# SOMETHING ABOUT KATE

Victoria Cosford

When a person from your past pops back into your head – a person about whom you otherwise rarely think – does it mean anything? Does it mean, for example, that they are undergoing something major in their lives – or, more simply, that there has been an unconscious trigger setting off the remembrance? Either way, it's high time I reconnected with my old friend Kate – she was, after all, one of the two significant cooking mentors in my life.

We met when she attended one of the cooking classes I was then teaching for Sydney Community College; she came along because she had signed up herself to teach cooking and was interested in someone else's approach. I still have the warm letter of gratitude she sent me afterward – and then we became friends. Older than me by perhaps a decade, she was of medium height with a tiny waist, a stern face devoid of makeup and a helmut of very short steel grey hair; her eyes were colourless. Passionate, impetuous, articulate and fierce, she soon became my food-confidante, and we spent hours talking about food and recipes and cooking techniques in the way only the truly obsessed can.

She and her charming English husband occupied a ground floor flat in a beautiful old brick complex in Potts Point; in order to reach it required crossing a small park inhabited by men in over-sized coats sleeping off their flagons and the twitchy furtive exchanges of small-time drug dealers. Once inside the cool, gracious foyer of Kate's building that whole world might never have existed, and inside the actual apartment it was all lofty vases of fragrant floral arrangements and subdued classical music, and Kate rushing to embrace me. Until she procured us both jobs at the deli up the road she was working for herself, cooking private dinners for the elderly rich and supplying the boutique hotel opposite with her muffins, friands and biscotti.

Then Fresca opened, right in the heart of Kings Cross, with Kate as executive chef and, shortly afterwards, me as second cook. A twenty-four hour operation, it boasted an enormous glass cabinet crammed with salads, frittatas, quiches, lasagnas, chicken schnitzels, muffins, cakes, slices and biscuits. Kate taught me to make mayonnaise, frittatas, muffins, ratatouille, bread and butter pudding, fish cakes and biscotti. The night shifts were staffed by funky Vietnamese kids who had to be taught all the salads too, in case they ran out. My shift was either the early one – a 7am start which, especially on weekends, meant colliding with revellers whose nights were only then winding down – or the afternoon one.

Later on in life when we met up again, Kate would invite me to Sunday lunch: we would climb, she and I, out on to their roof via a small ladder, and settle into umbrella-shaded chairs with drinks and the inner city sprawl around us. The wine was always superlative, and to accompany it there would be warmed olives, or cheese puffs still hot from the oven. The actual meal would be nothing short of sublime – the bread home-made, the ingredients so carefully sourced and seasonally appropriate, the balance perfect, and her own crunchy little pistachio biscotti or candied grapefruit slices to have with coffee at the end.

She told me, shortly before I moved away, how she was striving toward a sparer life, a ruthless rationalisation in which she was culling dead wood, hurling out cooking magazines more than one year old, down-sizing and economising. The fact that last Christmas for the first time there had been no card from Kate makes me think that I, too, have ended up a casualty of the drive. It's time I reconnected, then.

# Sports Roundup with John Campbell

## The thrills are deprived by the sound of music

**John Campbell**

There I was, scouring the web in the wee small hours.

In search of stories, I have even stooped to checking out blogs ('pooled ignorance' they have been labelled elsewhere). Crackling in the background was an old Bob Dylan record that I had dug out on a melancholy whim. There's something about boxed wine, scratched vinyl and the early AM that truly puts a journo in his place.

Wearied by the boundless banality of the information revolution, I was suddenly struck by the prescience of Dylan's '*... cease the pain of your useless and pointless knowledge.*'* I could not possibly have fully comprehended the significance of those words when I first heard them. Light is shed over time.

Anyway, there I was, when, with the merlot near drained, I stumbled upon the St Helens website.

The famous Merseyside rugby league club has a forward named John Wilkin. He (or more likely a ghost appointed to look after the inanities of fans' requests) had been asked by Sarah what was the piece of classical music that was played at a recent home game.

I immediately recalled wondering the same thing at Red Devil Park the other week when the boys ran out to some godawful guitar thrashing song. It was, I suppose, meant to inspire but, not improved by the blaring PA system, all it did was make my head hurt.

Wilkin told Sarah that he didn't know what the piece was, but that he loves the other one that is sometimes used, Led Zeppelin's *Kashmir*. Personally, I reckon that the Zepps' *Gallows Pole* is better suited to the footy (the bit where the banjo comes in), but why do we have to have our ears blasted by distorted music in the first place?

In the past, you'd occasionally get a marching brass band decked out in showy military regalia and blowing oom-pah-pah on their trombones, tubas and piccolos before a big match, but nowadays there's no escape from cacophonous pop in any stadium you go to. I'd guess that it's something that originated in the US, (that's another reason why we hate America – like monkeys, we can't stop imitating everything it does and says), but isn't it just loud muzak?

They're even doing it at the cricket. To keep abreast of the times and to ensure that the crowd's anaesthetised attention span is not strained to the point that their brain might become engaged, after the fall of a wicket in state one-dayers the batsman is now accompanied by a tune of his choice as he makes his way to the crease. With blinding unoriginality, they all go for a raunchy rock number that says to the world what men they are.

Wouldn't you just love for one of them to have a sense of irony developed enough – a scintilla of willingness to smash through stereotyping wouldn't go astray either – to make that fateful walk with Tiny Tim's *Tip Toe Through The Tulips?* Or The Kinks' *Lola?*

To be fair, there have been times when music has added a certain something to the promotion of an event.

The Hoodoo Gurus morphing their *What's My Scene*? into *That's My Team* was gold, but even more inspired was the selection of *Jupiter* from Gustav Holst's *The Planets* as the anthem for the Rugby World Cups. In 1995, when the event was held in South Africa, the melody was arranged in a township beat and, with words sung by the Ladysmith Black Mambazo, the result was exhilarating.

I wanted the tournament to never end just so as I could keep on hearing the song.

Less energising was Luciano Pavarotti's *Nessun Dorma* at the 1990 Soccer World Cup, but the Beautiful Game has always been wont to take itself a tad seriously.

The first music, of course, was made with the voice and it is in chants that it flourishes in the sporting arena.

The doozy of them all has got to be the haka. It looks barbaric, and kind of silly, but it's enough to make this vegetarian want to rip in to a slab of raw meat and, for that one minute, wish that I were a Kiwi. (I've gone beyond the pale, there, haven't I.)

We'll soon hear a lot of it as the All Blacks inevitably storm into the World Cup semis, only to choke again and fall short of the glittering prize.

With any luck the Stade de France's music will console them. Roy Orbison's *Crying* perhaps?

* from *Tombstone Blues*, on *Highway 61 Revisited*, 1965.

## Young Devil hits big time

Making a name for yourself in the rough and tumble world of rugby league is no easy ask. It is intensely competitive and not many get to play at the elite level. As Acca Dacca famously sang, it's a long way to the shop if you want a sausage roll, but seventeen year old Alex Butschies of Lennox Head is making great strides in the game.

A student at Xavier College and an Australian Institute of Sport scholarship holder, Alex has been named in both the NSW Under 17s side to take on Queensland in the curtain raiser to Origin 2 and the NSW Country Under 18's to tour Tonga later in the year.

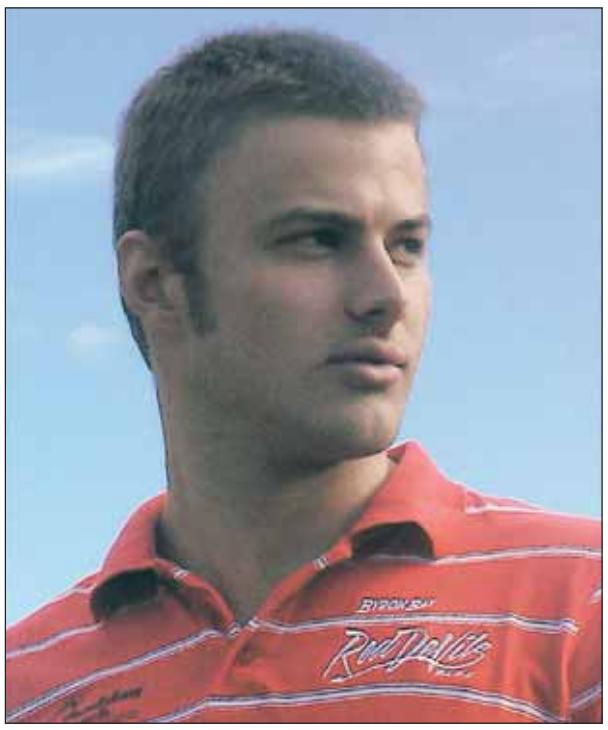
Happiest at lock or in the second row, Alex's latest attainment comes after a brief but jam packed representative career that began when he played for the Group One Under 12s. Steady progress through the junior rep ranks has now landed him on the biggest stage of all.

The Olympic Stadium is about as far removed as is imaginable from Red Devil Park, where he trains and plays week in and week out with the Byron Bay lower grades. The resurgence this season of the Devils has also contributed to Alex's development and he is keen to acknowledge the support that he has got from the Bay's Under 18 coach, Nathan Cross, and the first graders' boss, Vince Nicklin. How long he will continue to run out with the Devils is uncertain, for he and his manager Steve Gillis are already having talks with a number of NRL clubs.

But that's all in the future. Origin is what it's all about for Alex at present.

He went in to camp with the rest of the Blues' squad on the weekend, jumping out of his skin to be part of the big occasion.

You can be sure he'll give it his best shot.



## SPORTS RESULTS

**BOWLS**

**Brunswick Heads Men**

Wed S/S Triples: washed out. Sat Bonus Pairs: E Beddoes, M Danswan; r/up B Rose, B Stewart. Lucky Rink: M Hogan, D Maundrell; raffle M Chisholm. Sun Mufti Bowls/Breakfast: Spider, George, Darren; Lucky Rink (Louies) K Reynolds, A Hawthorne. Next Sat: Pennants Apprec day, major/minor pairs, open to all bowlers (men/women), single entries, draw for partner, 2 games. Sun: visit by Seagulls, Triples 1pm, mixed teams, no greens fees, uniforms/whites.

**Brunswick Heads Women**

5/6 Visit fromIluka: M Curtis (Iluka); B Rose (B/Heads); PMcCullum (Iluka). Lucky Losers: G Bird (Iluka); L Proudlock (B/Heads). 16/6 Mixed Pennants Apprec day, 1pm. 17/6 Mixed visit from Seagulls Social Club, 40 bowlers ,1pm.

**Lennox Head Men**

5/6 S/S Triples: F Allcoat, M Hicks, K Nicol 24 d R Sullivan, B Earle, A Jennings 14; r/up B Jensen, B McRae, G Pascoe 28 d P Cawley, J Lowrey, B Baldwin 18; B Gregory, S Prasad, B Evans 25 d A Fletcher, R Orme, B Martin 10 (lucky losers). 8/6 Mixed Pairs: E Steele, M Battese 30 d D Papas, M Papas 18; r/up D Lynch, B Lynch 24 d B Lawless, C Lawless 11; R Heffernan, J Heffernan 19 d B Sullivan, R Sullivan 18 (Lucky Losers). Pairs C'ship: N Tancred, D Tancred 21 d S Prasad, B Evans 18. 8/6 Club Selected: G Hayes, D Taylor snr 17 d P Carter, M Hicks 16; r/up B Bowen, C Skennar, B McRae 19 d J Dudgeon, S Prasad, L Chaseling 18. 17/6 Charity Day at 10am m/tea, craft, cake, produce, plant stalls, sausage sizzle. Bowls start at 1pm, cash prizes to be won. Massive raffle over $1000.00 worth of electrical goods, oil painting and much more! All proceeds to the Community futures fund for the purchase of digital X-ray equipment for Ballina Hospital.

**Mullumbimby Men**

Carnival Rnd 1: Skips only; B Dixon (P'ville) 19 d R Philps (Mullum) 7; P Tornaris (OS) 19 d C McClymont (Mullum) 10; R Parker (P'ville) 18 d R Howard (B'bar) 12; J McKay (Mullum) 19 d M Esau (Mullum) 4; R Taylor (Cond) 17 d M Holton (Ballina) 9; R Roberts (OS) 19 d T Johnston (Mullum) 13; J Graham (Mullum) 12 d M Sweetman (C'dong) 6; D Gill 17 d G Henry (Mullum) 11; E Costigan (B Bay) 13 d J Towner (Mullum) 9. Rnd 2: M Esau (Mullum) 21 d R Fredericks (C'dong) 6; M Holton (Ballina) 21 d T Johnston (Mullum) 4; I Holden (Bang) 14 d S Dettman (Mullum) 9; R Fuller (P'ville) 14 d M Brown (Mullum) 8; R Roberts )S) 16 d R Howard (B'bar) 10; R Parker (P'ville) 15 d P Tornaris OS) 9; E Costigan (B Bay) 17 d G Henry (Mullum) 12; J McKay (Mullum) 15 d B Dickson (Cond) 7; R Taylor (Cond) 13 d C McClymont (Mullum) 5; J Towner (Mullum) 11 d M Sweetman (Cond) 10; J Graham (Mullum) 20 d D Gill 14. overall winners: T Fuller (Pottsville); r/up S Smart, T Estreich, J McKay (Mullum); B Taylor (Condong). Minor pairs: B Coleman, N James 25 d N Lee, T Fenwick 11; M Esau, M Brown 29 d R Ford, P Thompson 18. Final 17/6, nominations for Major Pairs now open.

**Mullumbimby Women**

2/6 C'ship Singles: J Beaumont 32 d R Thompson 14 (marker J Towner); B Croft 31 d J Kidman 7 (marker J Graham). Social: S Brown, J Beaumont, B Croft 26 (winner) v J Lee, S Boyd, G Henry 9; B Reglin, E Jones, J Kidman 24 v B Reglin, J Graham, J Towner 12. Raffle: S Boyd.

**Ocean Shores Women**

6/6 No Bowls due to wet weather. 8/6 Social (30th Birthday): J Bartlett, M McConville d P Sullivan, P Webb; M Enright, N Gartner d D Grant, G Johnston; M Franks, C Timewell, L Mason d B Baber, L Wright, D Buckley; M Campbell, T Warr, M Flesser d L Wollington, V Balfour, M Hosie; M O'Halloran, N Stearman, W Bird d L Bland, K Freeman, F Crowder; D Lobb, B Thomas, S Iverson d M Moodie, N Russell, P Campbell. Rink winners: M O'Halloran, N Stearman, W Bird; r/up D Lobb, B Thomas, S Iverson; Friendship D Grant, G Johnston.

**BRIDGE**

**Brunswick Valley**

Ocean Shores 6/6: N/S: 1st gross: P Sullivan and Partners; 2nd gross and 1st net: P/R Keyte; 2nd net: J Selleck/B Simons. E/W: 1st gross and net: J Smith/P Witts; 2nd gross and net: W Sparrow/P Webb. Brunswick Valley 4/6: 1st gross and net: P Baldwin/M O'Halloran 2nd gross: C Johnson/D Dare 2nd net; P Hems/J Skelton. 9/6: N/S 1st gross: D Gall/M Homfray; 2nd gross and 1st net: A Gray/M Solway; 2nd net: I Keegan/P Hems. E/W 1st gross and net: C Wellings/K Westall; 2nd gross: C Johnson/D Dare; 2nd net: B Powell/S Easterbrook. BVBC plays Mon/Sat 1pm at Bruns Heads Community Centre.

**Byron Bay**

8/6: North/South: Equal 1st K Milne/T McDonald with F Bogg/B Sundstrom; 3rd B Meaney/V Ivosevac. East/West: 1st G Peston/G Falson; 2nd M Solway/E Hollick; equal 3rd G Lynn/P Bradley with J/E Fletcher. Bangalow Fri pm. Contact Brian 6687 2427.

**DARTS**

**Brunswick Valley**

2nd comp starts Wed 20/6, names in by Mon 18/6. Special meeting 19/6 at Mullum Ex Services Club 8pm. More info about comp, phone 6684 2307 or 6684 3094.

**GOLF**

**Mullumbimby Ladies**

Sat 2/6 Monthly Medal: G Parsons 69 nett; r/up R Webber 70 nett; R Wilson 71 nett; Gross winner: J Dengate 76. NTP: 7th J Griffin, 12th R Wilson, Pro Pin E Dengate. 7/6 Monthly Medal: Div 1 N Dwyer 67 nett; Div 2 B Woolnough 71 nett; Least Putts K Mudgway c/b. Gross Balls Div 1 G Lynn 86, Div 2 B Woolnough 107. Ball comp: 1 N Dwyer 67, 2 G Lynn 70, 3 B Woolnough 71, 4 G Stenner 71, 5 M Crichton 72 c/b. NTP: 5th R Arthur, 7th M Bertoli, 12th G Lynn, 17th B Woolnough, Pro Pin J Beer. 14/6 Canadian Nominate Draw: 1st Tee; 9am N Carsburg/F Gannell, J Ryan/M Crichton; 9.06 S Kosaka/R Manley, M Bertoli/D Bickley; 9.12 K Thomson/B Mules, M Trivett/E Henshaw; 9.18 G Redman/L Riches, J Ball/F Booth. 10th Tee; 9am B Woolnough/M Allan, W Stenner/R Wilson; 9.06 N Dwyer/L Walker, L Siddall/G Lynn; 9.12 J Beer/G Smith, M Essery/B James; 9.18 H Hammond/F Hayden, K Mudgway/K Thomson. Table Duty: M Crichton/R Wilson.

**Mullumbimby Men**

6/6 Single Stab Srixon: A Araby 45; r/up I Ormiston 39; B Mott 38; P Jones 37; B Gregg 36 c/b. NTP: 5th N Rutter, 7th D Webber, 9th G Martin (Casino), 12th A Araby, 17th J Dengate. 9/6 Single Stab: R Hutton 38; r/up J Gadowski 37 c/b; NTP 5th M Duffin, 9th K Lawler, 12th R Lawler, 17th S Carey, Gundies Mug R Hutton. 10/6 Mixed American: C/D Rose 64 1/8; r/up M Allan/R Stokes 67 7/8; J Griffin/G Fairs 69 1/2; 3rd Last G Poynting/M Mohler 78 1/4. NTP: 9th W Dobson; Ladies 12th D Cullen, 7th D Rose; Men 5th C Rose, 14th Wortho.

**Ocean Shores Ladies**

5/6 4BBB Stroke: Div 1 S Stephenson/H McDonald 62; r/up J Jenson/A Slater 64; Div 2 G Henrikson/P Kranz 66 c/b; r/up N Chapman/A Tonkin 66. NTP Div 2 J Mitchell, Div 3 J Racine; vouchers to 68. Sat Stroke: J Brown 75; r/up B Wingad 76 c/b; NTP V Gray; vouchers to 79.

Ocean Shores Vets

7/6 Stab: J Roberts 40; r/up B Brennan 38 c/b; G Henry 38. NTP: 3rd h/c 0 to 19 A Phillips, h/c 20+ W Sprengel; 6th J Price; 15th P Hain; 17th h/c 0 to 19 B Roe Hole in One, h/c 20+ T Martin. C'tains Pin I Smith; Chooks to 20; balls to 33; Starters 47; CCR 72; Scrubbers Ball D'Arcy Sharp.

**NETBALL**

**Brunswick/Byron**

16/6 Rnd 7 Draw: 12 noon arrival; Table Duty Byron bay; canteen Duty 12 to 1.30pm Ocean Shores, 1.30 to 4pm Main Arm. Hard Court Duty Teams: 12 noon set up Breakers; 4pm Tidy up Barracudas. 12.30pm Games: Netta (duty team Mermaids) Crt 7 Angelfish v Mermaids, ump Angelfish; Crt 8 Mudcrabs v Blueberrie, ump Mudcrabs; Crt 9 Funky Monkeys v Bunblbees, ump Funky Monkeys; Crt 11 Bay Bubbles v Bay Beaches, ump Bay Beaches. 12.30pm Games 12 and Under: Crt 1 Seastars v Mullum Mites, ump Jaz Wood/Kiah Ricketts; Crt 3 Breakers v Fiesty Fish, ump Madeleine Bromwich/Millie Leary; Crt 4 Squishies v Beauties, ump Jaala Rolfe/Brooke Toovey. 1.45 Games: Crt 1 Giants v Bay Blitz, ump Sandra/Classics; Crt 2 Bay babes v Taveners, ump Jodie Hopkins/Coctails; Crt 3 Cocopops v Clueless, ump Mudslide/Barracudas; Crt 4 Sharks v Fruitloops, ump Anika Jensen/ Bay Blues; Crt 6 Seahorses v Youngsters, ump Jo Lowe/Coctails. 3pm Games: Crt 1 Classics v Coctails, ump Seahorses x2; Crt 3 Bay Bondz v Bay Bratz, ump Taveners/Bay Babes; Crt 4 Barracudas v Bay Blues, ump Bay Blitz/Youngsters; Crt 6 Dolphins v Mudslide, ump Giants x2. Bye Bellas.

**RUGBY LEAGUE**

**NRRRL**

Tweed Coast Raiders 24 Byron Red Devils 16. Next week, Round 9; Mullum v Grafton, Sat 5.30, South Grafton v Byron at Grafton, Sun.

**SQUASH**

**Brunswick Heads**

13/6 Rnd 10 Business Houses Teams Comp: The Potato Works v Ocean Shores Bakery; D Bird v B Trivett, M Ottery v C Walsh, G Kaminski v C Booth, J Heers v J Nicolson, B Doran v S Truesdale. Ocean Shores Glass v Canty's Surveyors; G Davis v S Thompson, T Wood v I Bissett, R James v W Ferrier, M Stratton v R King, M Isbister v M Wallace. Byron bay Trohies v Brunswick Heads Blinds; L Clarke v B Staff, P Hill v D Runciman, C Staff v C Pearce, A Li v J Miller, T Mason v C Johnston. Brunswick heads Smash Repairs v Brunswick heads Pharmacy; M Underwood v S Koop, L Crandell v C Ashworth, D Wraight v J Gribble, S Moon v L Miller, Jeff Heers v F King. 18/6 Rnd 10 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 2; 5pm M Cassidy v R Draper, S Koop v I Bissett, J Gribble v C Walsh; 6pm M Ottery v D Runciman. Div 3; 5pm J Heers v A Li, G Kaminski v A Thomas; 6pm M Rogers v D Wraight, R King Bye. Div 4; 5pm C Johnston v F King, J Nicolson v Jeff Heers, S Moon v P Westcott, W Kneipp Bye. Div 5; 5pm S Bruyn v A Brooker, S Truesdale v A Booth, D Hazelwood Ross v M Hazelwood Ross, B Alander v D Williams, T Mason v M Wallace. To play phone 6685 1794.

**TENNIS**

**Mullumbimby**

Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

**VOLLEYBALL**

**Brunswick Heads**

12/6 Rnd 7 J V Towing Comp: 6pm; No Mercy v Dragons, Flash v Hit and Run, I Don't Care v Silver Bullets, Duty Lounge Lizards. 7pm; Wild Ones v Triple Zero, Powers Gold v Lounge Lizards, Brewers v Ballistic, Duty No Mercy. 14/6 Rnd 8 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm; Volleys v Red Frogs, Phoenix v Asthmatics, Tripods v Chilli Twist, Duty Amazons. 7pm; Kaos.Com v Amazons, Exodia v Hot and Sweaty, Barefoot Bandits v Bolters, Adams Family v Comeback Kids, Duty Phoenix/Tripods. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.

# Sports Roundup with John Campbell

## Surfers ride their luck

**Anthony Walsh in the warm waters of the Maldives.** Photo: Dara Ahmed.

In tropical heat and perfect conditions, Lennox Head's Anthony Walsh (pictured) last week finished ninth overall at the five star rated Sri Lankan Airlines Pro in the Maldives.

Though defeated by the eventual winner, Heitor Alves of Brazil in his round six heat, it was Anthony's best ever result in an ASP World Qualifying Series event and is a fillip for his campaign to make it into the sport's highest echelon.

Meanwhile, a continent away, another local WQS competitor, Keiren Perrow of Byron Bay, found himself hoiked into the Billabong Pro at Jeffreys Bay, RSA, due to the last minute withdrawal of American Rob Machado.

Keiren, 24, was in attendance as a rep at the mid year ASP meetings and was ecstatic at the unforeseen opportunity.

'It's great. The more experience the better as I try and qualify for next year's WCT,' he said. 'I'm really excited and I don't have the pressures to have to get a result. But it would be fantastic to win.'

He is currently handily placed at three on the 2007 WQS rankings.

## No mean feat for little feet

**The kids and their silverware.** Photo by Kingsley Atkinson

Mullumbimby Little Athletics finished the season on a high note with their barbeque and trophy presentation at the clubhouse (pictured).

The 80 registered athletes ranged in age from 3 years (tiny tots) to under 15.

Club President Kingsley Atkinson added excitement and variety to the usual weekly Friday competition events, incorporating into them enjoyable play training events, cross country and novelty relay events.

A large group of helpers are needed each week to assist in conducting the assortment of programmed competition events and the season ran smoothly thanks to their invaluable assistance.

The club recently purchased new high jump flop mats, (a prerequisite to meet safety standards).

Mullumbimby Little Athletics had athletes competing in inter centre carnivals throughout the season.

They also hosted the Byron Bay Little Athletics Club at season's end and enjoyed forming new sporting friendships.

Mullumbimby Little Athletics is grateful for the continued support and sponsorship it receives every year from Mullumbimby IGA and the Mullum Ex–Services Club, who generously donate all the trophies and medallions for presentation to our athletes.

Little Athletics builds children's sense of fun and fitness. It can also be a gateway to state and national athletic competition.

The new season commences in September 2007.

For all enquiries please phone Kingsley on 66844770.

## Netballers striving for excellence

The annual Far North Coast Netball Camp will be conducted at the Lake Ainsworth Sport and Recreation Centre, Lennox Head, from July 13 – 15.

Netball has more registered participants than any sport in Australia and the highlight of the camp will be a three-day intensive program designed to assist in the skills development of ten to twelve year-olds, some of whom will be destined to progress to join the ranks of the top notch Australian team.

Accommodation, all meals and a camp T shirt are included in the cost of $200.

An education and development program will also be conducted for Level 1 coaches, allowing them to attend and actively participate under the mentorship of the head coach. Accommodation and all meals are included in the live-in cost of $115. Alternatively a total cost of $55 will be charged for daily attendance.

Umpire Training day on the Sunday will target new and aspiring umpires with a workshop, rules discussion and practical umpiring. The cost for this is $30 and includes lunch and camp T shirt.

Accredited netball coaches will staff the camp with other supervised recreational activities incorporated into the program.

The closing date for registration is June 15 and due to its immense popularity the places fill quickly.

Further enquiries, enrolment forms and bookings can be made with Leslie Kirk, Regional Co-ordinator Far North Coast Netball on 6680 5329 or email: lkirknetballnsw@bigpond.com.

Australian netball captain, Liz Ellis. Picture by David Tease

## Byron falls to Raiders

For the second time in three weeks, the Byron Bay Red Devils have been done over by the Tweed Coast Raiders in the NRRRL.

Following their best performance of the season last week, when they fired on all cylinders to bury Lower Clarence, they headed up the coast eager to avenge last month's shock loss to the Raiders.

The home side got the jump on them, however, and by half time the Bay was behind 0-16 and with it all to do in the second forty.

They fought back to 16 all before the Raiders finished them off for a 24-16 scoreline.

Though still near the top of the ladder, the Bay will be dirty on falling behind arch rivals, Mullum, and desperate to make amends at South Grafton next Sunday.

## Crankin what's happening surfside

### Byron Boardriders

Results, June 3.Thanks to all who helped and to Trevor Mead Butchery and Sam from Fruitos. Thanks also to Frontline for printing.

Under 10's; 1 K King, 2 C Naughton, 3 F Crisp, 4 K Cundith, 5 K Prestage.

Under 12's; 1 T Boucaut, 2 T Naghton, 3 Z Branton, 4 H Phillips. Cadets; 1 Tom Franklin, 2 D Pinter, 3 K Lamming, 4 S Stienhaurer. Juniors; 1 I Darsana, 2 Z O'Gaia, 3 R Talian, 4 D Sullivan, 5 J Gale. Masters; 1 W Whizz, 2 N Cameron, 3 G Stickley, 4 P Sullivan. Opens; 1 J Abegg, 2 L Stickly, 3 Y Brown, 4 M Crisp. Girls; 1 S Miller, 2 B Determann, 3 M King.

Byron Touch beat The Warewolves 7-6. Turn up Wed for a run.

BK Memorial entry forms are available on our website: www.byronbay-boardriders.com.

### Brunswick Boardriders

Club Round 5. Sunday 17, meet at the Surf Club 7.30am, sign on by 8am.

Club memberships to be paid up by next round or no points will be given.

### MONTHLY MARKETS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | SAT | Bruns Heads | 6684 4437 |
| 1st | SUN | Byron Bay | 6680 9703 |
| 1st | SUN | Lismore Car Boot | 6628 7333 |
| 2nd | SUN | The Channon | 6688 6433 |
| 2nd | SUN | Lennox Head | 6672 2874 |
| 2nd | SUN | OShores Carboot | 6680 2696 |
| 3rd | SAT | Mullumbimby | 6684 3370 |
| 3rd | SUN | Uki | 6679 9026 |
| 3rd | SUN | Nimbin | 6689 0000 |
| 3rd | SUN | Lismore Car Boot | 6628 7333 |
| 3rd | SUN | Ballina | 6687 4328 |
| 4th | SUN | Bangalow | 6687 1911 |
| 5th | SUN | Nimbin Market | 6689 0000 |
| Each | TUE | Organic Lismore | 6628 1084 |

**FARMERS MARKET**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Each THU | 8-11am Byron | 6687 1137 |
| Each SAT | 8-11am Bangalow | 6687 1137 |
| Each SAT | 8-1 pm Uki | 6679 5530 |

**Byron Bay Camping & Disposals**

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots
Phone: 6685 8085

### TIDE TIMES

**PHASES OF THE MOON**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Moon | 15th June | 1.14 pm |
| First Quarter | 20th June | 10.46 am |
| Capr. Full Moon | 30th June | 11.50 pm |
| Last Quarter | 8th July | 2.55 pm |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WED | High | 6.20 am | 1.4 | Sunrise | 6.35 am |
| 13th | | 6.38 pm | 1.9 | Sunset | 4.56 pm |
| | Low | 12.28 am | 0.4 | Moonrise | 4.14 am |
| | | 12.05 pm | 0.4 | Moonset | 2.52 pm |
| THU | High | 7.20 am | 1.3 | Sunrise | 6.35 am |
| 14th | | 7.30 pm | 2.0 | Sunset | 4.56 pm |
| | Low | 1.27 am | 0.3 | Moonrise | 5.26 am |
| | | 12.56 pm | 0.5 | Moonset | 3.45 pm |
| FRI | High | 8.18 am | 1.3 | Sunrise | 6.36 am |
| 15th | | 8.21 pm | 2.0 | Sunset | 4.56 pm |
| | Low | 2.22 am | 0.2 | Moonrise | 6.36 am |
| | | 1.47 pm | 0.5 | Moonset | 4.45 pm |
| SAT | High | 9.11 am | 1.3 | Sunrise | 6.36 am |
| 16th | | 9.12 pm | 1.9 | Sunset | 4.56 pm |
| | Low | 3.14 am | 0.2 | Moonrise | 7.39 am |
| | | 2.38 pm | 0.5 | Moonset | 5.51 pm |
| SUN | High | 10.02 am | 1.3 | Sunrise | 6.36 am |
| 17th | | 10.02 pm | 1.9 | Sunset | 4.56 pm |
| | Low | 4.04 am | 0.3 | Moonrise | 8.34 am |
| | | 3.28 pm | 0.5 | Moonset | 6.58 pm |
| MON | High | 10.50 am | 1.3 | Sunrise | 6.37 am |
| 18th | | 10.49 pm | 1.8 | Sunset | 4.56 pm |
| | Low | 4.53 am | 0.3 | Moonrise | 9.20 am |
| | | 4.17 pm | 0.6 | Moonset | 8.03 pm |
| TUE | High | 11.39 am | 1.3 | Sunrise | 6.37 am |
| 19th | | 11.35 pm | 1.7 | Sunset | 4.57 pm |
| | Low | 5.40 am | 0.4 | Moonrise | 9.58 am |
| | | 5.07 pm | 0.6 | Moonset | 9.04 pm |

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

Byron Surf
corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets
Largest range of Surf Hire

# Service Directory

**DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday**

## ☛ HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### ARCHITECTS

**FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT** Reg. 6075. Houses & Commerc. www.frankstewart.com.au **66856984**

**zaher designz**
architectural and design services
02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088
Reg. 27279

**ZSA**
Zugai Strudwick Architects
Lisa 0408 209 833
Mel 0410662887
www.zsarchitects.com.au

### BUILDING TRADES

**BAY RECLAIMED** New & Used building supplies ..... **66855991**
**BRICKLAYER** Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary **0421 859106 or 66849102**
**BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER** Excellent references, reliable. Lic 129723C. Phone John ..... **66872825**
**BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER** Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C ..... **0410326052**
**BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE** ..... **66801718**
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205.. **66801683**
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Renovations, alterations, additions. Lic 193130C ..... Rob **0431 373340**
**CARPENTER** All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... **66291169 or 0412 967677**
**CARPENTER** Friendly service, good workmanship Lic 186414C ..... Sean **0421 243003**
**CARPENTER/BUILDER** 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072C ..... **0419 722132**
**CARPENTRY/JOINERY** Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul ..... **66805722**
**CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS** ..... **0404 147100 or 66808584**
**CONCRETING** Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C ..... Wayne Whelan **0418 771653 or 66846200**
**GYPROCK SPECIALISTS** Established 25 years. Free quotes ..... Phone Greg **0427 841273**
**LANDSCAPE HANDYMAN** Timber, tiles, masonry (Insured) ..... **0416 714224**
**PLASTER & CARPENTRY** Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge ..... David **66802001 or 0419 902002**
**STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING** Supplies and installation ..... **66872253**
**TILER / HANDYMAN – ALL TRADES** ..... **0438 092935**
**TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER** Lic 24418C ..... **66804103**
**TILING PERFECTION** All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C .. **0409 847653 or 66801168**
**WATERPROOFING & TILING REPAIRS** Free quotes, helpful advice Lic 179306C ..... **66804612**

**carpenter**
licence no. 147003c
decks - pergolas
repairs - maintenance
15 years experience
phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

**Ceramic Floor Tiling**
Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance
Phil and Linda Guy
Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C
Domestic & Commercial

**EASTPOINT JOINERY**
Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products
2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

**PIERS MARTIN DON HANSEN CABINETS**
Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets
Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens
Phone 6685 9014 or 0431 184 315
See our website: www.hansendesign.com.au
Lic 84399C

**RESTUMPING**
Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c
• Professional service • Expert advice • Fully licensed builder
0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

**ROOFING CRAFTSMEN**
SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS
0414 674 110 or 6687 4491
Lic. No. R58433

**STONE MASONRY**
Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc
Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply
Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small
Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

### DESIGN & DRAFTING

**BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS** Home plans/additions ..... **0427 851512 or 66851512**
**COUNCIL APPROVED LANDSCAPE PLANS** ..... Robyn Isaac **0417 629192**
**DAVID ROBINSON** House plans and extensions ..... **66858114 or 0419 880048**
**EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger ..... **66847180**
**GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS** Lyn Ruming ... **0428 884329 or 66857756**
**ZAHER DESIGNZ** Architectural & Design Services ..... **0414 974088 or 66849408**

Byron Energy Efficient
Design & Drafting
DAs • House Plans • Renovations
Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

### ELECTRICIANS

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... **0439 624945 or 66804173**
**CURTIS ELECTRICAL** 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C ..... **0427 402399**
**ALL ELECTRICAL WORK** Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722 ..... Sid **0400 629577**
**GOTCHA WIRED** Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C..... **0427 611832 or 66855422**
**HILUX ELECTRICAL** Light, power, safety switches, etc. Lic 188376C ..... Dave **0418 159158**
**POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS** Repairs, spares, warranty ..... **66844514**
**SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY** ..... **0427 402399**
**TREVOR REID** Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537 ..... **0418 710377 or 66847795**

*Business, Home, Farm, Industrial*
Reliable and Punctual
**ELECTRICIAN**
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

**2481 Electrical**
Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
Lic 177563C
Call Mick 0409 521 030

**BLITZ ELECTRICAL**
Call Jürgen
0419 772 897
• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• All installations
Lic NSW 88593C

**Circuits Plus+**
FOR EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL
THE MAINTENANCE SPECIALIST
NO CALL OUT FEES
FREE QUOTES
Call Norm Thomas
6684 7467 0422 668 582
Lic 157259C

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24 HOUR SERVICE
Lic No 154293C
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

**SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS – EMERGENCY JOBS *ONLY***
Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
**Call 0427 402 399**
Lic 79065C

**iwire®**
**Electrical Services**
• Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas
• Data/network • Home Automation • Safety switches
Security Craft Pty Ltd • David 6685 4114

David Levine
Lic 171014C

Schultz Circuit Electrical
commercial, industrial and domestic applications
Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.
Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

### FENCING

**BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING** Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing ..... **0417 491136**
**BYRON & BEYOND FENCING** Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... **66804766 or 0416 424256**
**ALL TIMBER FENCING** Paling to architectural feature. Quotes, Tosh ..... **0411 358901 or 66872639**

**COLORBOND & POOL SPECIALISTS**
ADDISON FENCING
**PH 6680 4495**

### FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

**FLOOR SANDER** Prompt, efficient, non-toxic ..... Jeff **0414 804277**
**NATURAL OIL FINISH** Beautiful, durable. ..... Painted Earth **6680 5729**

**cm TIMBER FLOORING** North Coast
Floorsanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

### FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

**STEPHEN THURSTON** Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun ..... **66805729**

### GLAZIERS

**NOBBS & MYERS GLASS** Lic 34432C
For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors
Ph 6684 2685 Ah 6684 3326 Fax 6684 3585 26 Mill St Mullum

### GUTTERING

INSTALLING LEAF STOPPER® ALUMINIUM MESH
**SPOTLESS GUTTERS**
GUTTER PROTECTION SPECIALISTS
0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674
• Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
• Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types
• Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

### INTERIOR DESIGN

**KATE PLATT** Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com ..... **0411 888416 or 66807606**

### LIGHTING

**Architectural & landscape lighting specialists**
**Free onsite consultancy service**
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

### PAINTING

**AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND** Lic 13246C ..... **0413 185399 or 66841249**
**ALL-WAYS PAINTING** Shahron Shahar Lic 189144C ..... **0438 784226 or 66809281**
**BYRON PRO-PAINT** Free quotes, value. Lic 87771C ..... Call Ben **0418 662281**
**DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... **0414 225604 or 66805049**
**OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS** ..... **66872305**
**PAINTED EARTH** Eco friendly paints & finishes ..... Deb **66805729**
**PAINTER/DECORATOR** Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 ..... **0414 309585 or 66803698**

**All-Ways Painting**
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
Lic No 189144C
6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

**B Timbs & T Woods Painting**
Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

**DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**
MPA
• Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy
• Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
• Member - Australian Masterpainters Association
Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c

**Eco APPLICATIONS**
Antonio
0421 724 255
ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS
*Specialising in non-toxic:*
▪ Texture coatings
▪ Interior & exterior
▪ Water blasting
▪ Roof restoration
▪ Over 20 years experience
▪ Insured
Lic No 182978C

**FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING**
• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean
For a free quote call Mark on
6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647
'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'
Lic 130521C

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?
Dulux Accredited
gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating
Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504
www.gjgpainting.com.au

# Service Directory

**SMARTEN UP PROPERTY SERVICES | PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS**

- Domestic or commercial, small or large jobs
- Interiors or exteriors, colour schemes
- Reliable, honest and friendly service
- Quality work and attention to detail
- Insured / Licence No. 186717C

CALL MAX TODAY FOR A QUOTE: 0411 226 717 | 02 66 843 189

## PLUMBERS

**BILL CONNORS** Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... **66801403**
**DART PLUMBING** Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C ..... **0421 334515**
**I LOVE PLUMBING** Call Steve Lic 148904C ..... **0412 916140**
**MARK CORBETT** Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... **66877645 or 0418 210802**
**PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS** Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 ..... **66878191 or 0400 726610**
**ROB CRANDELL PLUMBER, DRAINER & GASFITTER** Lic. 10779 ..... **66853828 or 0431 593025**

**Cape Byron PLUMBING**
All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
Ph **66809997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS
Lic No 4838

**Green Plumbing**
Water saving toilet suites, shower heads, tapware and general plumbing maintenance.
CALL STEVE (FOZ)
6680 1456 or 0409 181 353
LIC #5425

**INSPECTOR SEPTIC**
- AT YOUR SERVICE -
Solutions to ALL your problems
6684 2474 0427 842 474
Lic. 8908

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING**
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell
0408 626 343

For **SEWAGE SOLUTIONS**
Sewer Chokes – 7 days a week
Your *local* specialist in Sewage Management phone
**TRINE SOLUTIONS**
6680 2358 or 0407 439805
Lic. 158031C

## SKIPS

**BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS** BANGALOW ..... **0417458149 or 66871544**

## SWIMMING POOLS

**BAYWATER POOLS** Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C.. **66843489 or 0419 479921**

**ATTENTION POOL OWNERS**
• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & Sales
73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)
**6684 3003**

**Mullumbimby Pools Shop**
*Your local pool specialist since 1972*
Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction
Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-4.30pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday
Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839**
12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

## HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

## ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

**ANTENNA EXPERT** Fast service guaranteed ..... **66809065**
**BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE** Call us first ..... **1800 613033**
**NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICE** ..... **66841234**
**ROB DEEGAN** Antennas, parts, installation ..... **0429 994516 or 66845525**

**ANTENNAS** COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

**Antennas Installed**
Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up
Phone Dave 6685 4114
*'no improvement, no charge'*
*Conditions apply

**Brunswick T.V. Service**
30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs.
Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778
1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

**HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES**
• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS
• SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING
• FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS
• SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS
**STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627**

**INSTALL SERVICE**
All audio visual, TV, Hi-fi, DVD.
Special pensioner rate.
Damian 0414 741 233
EXPRESS SERVICE

## CLEANING

**AA ACE CLEANING** ..... **0410 021162**
**AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING** ..... **0429 726999 or 66807721**
**G & M FAIRS CARPET CLEANING** ..... **66842548**
**SKILFUL CLEANING** & small function management ..... **0413 763785**
**SPOTLESS GUTTERS** Gutter cleaning specialists, full insured ..... **0405 922839 or 66841674**
**WINDOW CLEANING** Professional work, free quotes, phone Steve ..... **0421 797210 or 66842898**

**A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING** an art since 1994
Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning
• Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs
**Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866**

**ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**
▶ TILE & GROUT CLEANING
7 DAYS ▶ TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE
ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0429853767

**WHOLE HEARTED CLEANING**
Specialising in eco-friendly products
Home • Office • Holiday rentals
Call Cherry for a free quote **0413 190 266**
*Supporting the community & Rainforest Rescue*

**BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**
Exterior house wash & window clean $200
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

Cleans means Heinz
*"Always Waterwise"*
**Professional Window Cleaning**
DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS
Level 5 restrictions compliant
Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote**
FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

**Rob Dolman**
Window cleaner Extraordinaire
• All jobs big and small • Free quotes
• 22 years experience • Pensioner discounts
ph 6685 0429 mob 0427 889 952

**NIMBLE ECO CLEANING**
CHEMICAL FREE DOMESTIC & OFFICE CLEANING
❁ ALL NATURAL CLEANING PRODUCTS
❁ ENVIRONMENTALLY RESPONSIBLE
❁ ALLERGEN FREE ❁ GREY WATER & SEPTIC FRIENDLY
❁ FULLY INSURED & SECURITY CLEARED
TALK TO KIM **0412 034 719**

**TLC** TENDER LOVING CARE
Truck Mounted Machine
**CARPET CLEANING**
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

**5 STAR PROFESSIONAL CLEANING**
Domestic – Commercial – Bond cleans
20 years experience, fully insured, all equipment supplied
ABN 58 149 391 221 Phone **6685 4662** / **0423 838 136**

**MOBILE CAR WASH**
Call us and we will be there
6685 5812 / 0427 667 167

## ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

**BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE** 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked ..... **66851778**
**MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE** Byron Shire ..... **0408 851633 or 66842952**
**VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES** Power & Air Tool Repairs ..... **66844514**

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**
Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories
pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342

## RUBBISH REMOVAL

**ABOUT BYRON SHIRE** Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark **66855570 or 0421932945**
**RAPID RECYCLING RUBBISH REMOVAL** Ring Rob ..... **66811836 or 0402921630**
**THE CLEAN UP MEN** Rubbish removal 24/7. Same day service. Byron Shire ..... **0410 705877**

**BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS** BANGALOW
Phone **6687 1544**
Mobile **0417 458 149**
**2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins**
commercial • industrial • domestic
We strive to be the best, not the biggest

**COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755**
GARDEN BAGS $15 FOR 4 WEEKS

**OCEAN SHORES SKIPS**
• Rubbish removal
• Yard clean ups
• Home renovations
• Competitive rates
BYRON TO TWEED 6680 1516 OR 0412 161 564

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

**A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL** Same day service call Andre ..... **0410 705877**
**ABOUT BYRON** Gutter cleaning, chemical free weed spraying ..... Mark **66855570**
**ABOUT BYRON** Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal ..... Mark **0421 932945 or 66855570**
**ACTION GARDENERS** For all your garden needs + treelopping & chipping ..... **66847775**
**ALL GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... **0405 922839 or 66841674**
**ALL LAWN MOWING**, rubbish removal & garden maintenance. Michael **0424 946226 or 66844183**
**BYRON & BEYOND** Acreage mowing. Smooth, reliable, insured ..... Tosh **0411 358901**
**BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS** Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal **0448042550**
**DAMON'S LAWNS & MAINTENANCE** ..... **0415 952147 or 66804217**
**GARDENING/RUBBISH REMOVED/HANDYMAN** Anything goes, ask us. **0401 734612 or 66847175**
**GARY'S ORGANIC VEGE** Garden mtnce & lawn services. Reliable naturally. **66846193 or 0423 527882**
**MULLUM-MOWING**@mullumonline.net ..... Peter **0423 756394**
**NOT JUST MOWING** Lawn & garden maintenance. Qualified horticulturist ..... AH **0429 410867**
**SHORT BACK & FRONT MOWING** All gardening ..... Jim **0413 292316 or 66809033**
**SURF & TURF HOME SERVICES** Specialise in rural brushcutting, lawns & gen. maint ... **0401 068127**
**TREE FELLING & CHIPPING** Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick ..... **0415 935048 or 66884336**
**TROWS LAWNMOWING** Lawns, gardens, ride–on ..... **0410 665902 or 66875959**

**Acreage Mowing**
*Faster & neater than slashing*
Phone Brett
**0427 966 937**

**BYRON SLASHING & CLEARING** #1 SINCE 1984
Rob Mort
110hp•4WD
4 in 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
Newrybar•Byron•Tyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

**Pumps Tanks Irrigation**
✻ onsite repairs to all major pump brands
✻ pool pump sales & repairs ✻ all types polypipes & fittings
FARMCARE 6684 2022

**SLASHING**
4WD 100HP 7ft slasher
Michael Johnston
6684 4602 0438 842 068

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance
6684 2440 / 0415 838979
• Fencing • Slashing
• Stockyard Building
• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
• Post & Rail Fences
All areas – no job too small

# Service Directory

## GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY** FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... **66801575**
**FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY** ..... **66884000**
**MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS** Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... **66842171**

## HANDYPERSONS

**A GREAT JOB** @ a great price ..... Mark **66855570 or 0421 932945**
**ALL PLASTER & CARPENTRY WORK** Satisfaction or no charge .. David **66802001 or 0419 902002**
**A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES** Jack of All Ph Andre ..... **66847553**
**ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** Carpentry, repairs, renovations ..... **0422 417295**
**ALL HOME & BUSINESS** Handyman service. Carpentry, painting, etc ..... Chris **0410 588112**
**BAY BUILDING SERVICES** Int + ext home improvements ph Pete ..... **0427350470**
**BUILDER** Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry ..... **66845331 or 0418 608407**
**CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** Tom Scott ..... **66847449 or 0418 600576**
**COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES** Pro paint, carpentry, the works ..... **0422 996731**
**DAN HANDYMAN** Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... **66228911 or 0402 009361**
**ESSENTIAL HANDY & PAINTING SERVICES** ..... James **0432 418354 or 66853186**
**HANDYMAN PETE** Computers, phone extensions, pumps, carpentry, gate repair ..... **0407 662900**
**RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE** ..... Michael **66844970 or 0405 325569**
**SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES** General carpentry & odd jobs ..... **0439 335659**
**YOUR LOCAL HANDYMAN** Good and reliable Zvika ..... **0417 629849**

## HIRE

**BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE** ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au **66855483 or 0439855483**
**CRANE TRUCK** Large & small lifts ..... **66855991**
**MULLUM HIRE** Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au **66843003**
**TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER** Large & small lift & carry jobs ..... **66846789**

## HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS**
**6680 4353**
**SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL**

**SUMMERCRAFT Byron Shire**
Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267
**Free Quotes on:-** • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

## LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

**GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI** ..... **0428 884329 or 66857756**
**LANDSCAPE & DESIGN** Brad Turk. Lic 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au ..... **0418 661145**
**LANDSCAPE DESIGN** by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com ..... **0427 845284**
**NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE** Mini excavator hire, ..... **0402 716857or 66802750**

**A COASTAL EXCAVATION**
1.5t & 5t Excavator – Experienced operator
Post hole borer • All building works • property improvements
• Enviro bush clearing • All general earthmoving
Call Nick **0421 626 015**

**ADD DEPTH EARTHMOVING**
**Mullumbimby & surrounds**
**• 8 ton excavator • Free quotes • Available now**
**COMPETITIVE RATES Call Stuart 0414 788 278**

**Big Toe Backhoe**
*"We move around the earth"*
Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

**B&J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE**
**LICENSED & FULLY INSURED**
**0409 983 565**

**Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING**
**Reliable, honest & prompt**
**For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs**
**Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913**

***At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!***

**EARTH HARMONICS AUSTRALIA**
**• Landscape Design and Construction**
**• Landscape Plans, Water Features, Garden Art**
Over 20 years experience, member Australian Institute of Horticulture
Phone Robyn **0417 629 192** or Gary **0408 687 219**

**Earthbound Earthworks & Lanscaping Services**
**Dingo Mini Digger** with 4 in Bucket • Trencher • Backhoe • Post Hole Digger • 150, 350, 450, 600 Auger
Rock Walls • Tree Planting • Footings • Tank Sites • Back Yard & Site Cleanups
Phone Sam on 02 6680 5471 or 04 2199 9062

**EARTHMOVING** *Mark Stibbard*
**• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat**
**• Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit**
• Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
• Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls
Office: **6684 3032** Mobile: **0418 665 905**

**J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE**

Contact Jess 0417066574/66847340
ALL AREAS

**DINGO RY'S MINI DIGGER DINGO SERVICE**
• Landscaping • Site leveling
• Trenching • Backyard site cleanups
• All other little earthwork projects
MINI DIGGER EARTH WORKS
Ry: 6684 5214 or 0432 026 688

**TINY EARTHWORX**
**Philip Toovey 0409 799 909**
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
**various implements available for limited access projects**

## PEST CONTROL

**• Safe**
**• Natural**
**• Effective**
**• Guaranteed**
**BioPEST** NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL **6684 2006**

**Jitterbug Pest Control**
**Your local family owned business**
FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service
*Environmentally safe treatment methods*
**Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards**
Ph/Fax **(02) 6676 2056** Mob **0409 556 492**
Cockroaches
Fleas Ants
Spiders
Silverfish

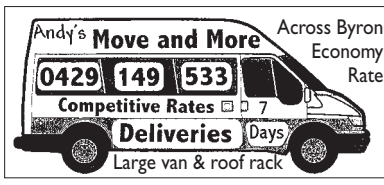
**TROPICALĒ PEST MANAGEMENT**
Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645
**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS**
Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.
Termite inspections/non-chemical control.
**Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714**

## REMOVALISTS

**ASHFORTH REMOVALS** ..... **0411 288101 or 66808938**
**TRUCK** with crane & general carrier. Large & small lift & carry jobs ..... **66846789**

**BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**
Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
**phone 66801158 or 0408 004719**

Phone 6685 8108
**Cape Byron Removals**
**8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate**
• Based in Byron Industrial Estate
• Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
• Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland




Across Byron Economy Rate
**Mini Moves**
**Clean Tip Runs**
5% of net proceeds donated to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

**Man with a ~~Van~~ Truck**
**▪ Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes**
**▪ East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week**
**Phone 1300 85 65 30**

**YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT**
• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •
Mini Moves • 7 Days a week
Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

**LEAPFROG REMOVALS Byron Shire**
**GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!**
Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses.
Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral removal truck. Professional service – low costs!
**0432 334 200**

## SECURITY SERVICES

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS** Shirewide ..... **66771550 or 0412 144679**

## SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

**A1 SEWING MACHINES** Since 1964 Leaders In Service ..... **66847447**

## UPHOLSTERY

**BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY** Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery ..... **66871553**
**BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY** Curtains & soft furnishings ..... **66853745 or 0403 7133037**

## WINDOW TINTING

Film Tech • Professional Window Tinting
25 years experience. No job too big or small.
Mobile service covering Byron and beyond
Phone Richard 0412 158 478
so cool

## BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

**SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL** BUSINESS SERVICES ..... **66805555**
**TRANSLATION** NAATI Certified German, English. Linda Wiederkehr ..... **66803968**

## ACCOUNTANTS

**ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES** ..... **66858129**
**ACCOUNTANT** Paul Mayberry ..... **66847415**
**BIZWIZZ** Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au ..... **0400 758192**
**BOOKKEEPING MYOB** Annette Stanton ..... **0419 627506**
**BOOKKEEPING PLUS** www.petermorgan.ws ..... Call Peter **66853537**
**BOOKKEEPING, PAYROLL & BUSINESS SERVICES** ..... **0415 639548**
**BUSINESS SICK?** Call Brainy Blonde Consulting, office reorganisation, Bookkeeping ..... **0417 188436**
**CLARE WIGLEY BOOKKEEPING** Efficient & professional solutions, MYOB installation & training **.0422 190277**
**GST & TAX SORTED, GOOD RATES, NO FUSS** ..... Anji **0434 898383 or 66857524**

## COMPUTER SERVICES

**ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY** ..... **0439 587858 or 66850136**
**CORE TRAINING AND SUPPORT** Apple Certified Help Desk Specialist ..... **66870653**

**IMAX COMPUTERS**
ByronBay since 1998
HELP
SALES
REPAIRS
Call XAVIER
0418 76 77 74
02 66 848 018
Microsoft Intel ASUS SONY IBM

**BYRON COMPUTER SERVICES**
**PC Software & Hardware Solutions**
▫Troubleshooting ▫Networking ▫Tuition ▫Setup
▫Repairs ▫Upgrades ▫Installations
0404 314282 6684 8128

**Byron Computers**
Repairs • Sales • Tuition
Technical Advice/Support=Free
66857783
7Days9am-6pm
Service call=$33
Modems from $49
Upgrades from $330
17"Monitors from $180
Hardware • Software
New • Used

**THE NEW APPLE SHOP IN TOWN**
Service & Repairs
Network Management
Authorised Reseller
clix the computer eXperience
Video Games
iPods
Accessories
Ink Cartridges
3 MARVEL ST, BYRON 6680-9166

**crystaltec**
*EXPERT SUPPORT*
*MOBILE TECHNICIANS*
*NETWORK MANAGEMENT*
***You deserve the best!***
**Call 66 803 665**

**DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES**
New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales
**Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955**
**• email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards**
**Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum**
**Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482**

**WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN**
3 Marvel St, Byron Bay
INKARNATION COMPUTERS
Ph 66 809 166
**TOTAL COMPUTER CARE**
*Networking • ADSL • Repairs*
*New Systems • Gadgets • Printers*
**MOBILE TECHNICIANS**
**EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE**
**SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS**

**Lightforce** Sales. Service. Support.
1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.
Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.
www.lightforce.com.au 6685 8796

# Service Directory

**linknet Communications**

**IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL**
Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from **$29.95p/m***
Unlimited Dial–up Accounts from **$19.95p/m***
**www.linknet.com.au** *6684 3345*

**LOCALL AUSTRALIS**
ADSL Broadband $24.95/mth | 56k Dialup from $9.95/mth | Webhosting from $12/mth
Telephone/Broadband bundles from $74.95
*includes 150 free local calls*
**1800 2888 71 www.australis.net**

**The Mac Doctor**
Apple Macintosh OS Maintenance,Upgrades,Sales,Tuition
iPod.iLife.Airport.Skype.Networks.Broadband Setup.Tiger
*I buy and sell new and used Macs*
Call Saul 0411 562 111 / 02 6684 6191 saul@internode.on.net

**NERDWORKS**
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal or installations. New and used parts, PIII systems w/warranty, reasonable rates
We can come to your home!
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**Brian Edwards** offers prompt service to homes & businesses. Concessions available. **Bargain PC Systems.**
**A respected, qualified technician to many local major businesses for 9 years.**
**Tech Magic: 6680 7720**

**WiseGal Computer Services**
Experienced Tech / Webmaster / Graphic Designer / Tuition
House calls 24/7 to all Byron Shire. No fix no pay.
Before you smash your computer call Dina the WiseGal at 0405929371

## COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

**Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace**
No Mess No Fuss so easy!
We Come To You!
**INK ON THE RUN** *We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!*
**We only sell quality!**
**All work guaranteed**
Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at
**www.inkontherun.com**

**THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST**
**INKY BUSINESS 6680 7776**
YOUR ONE STOP SHOP
ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS
19 Tasman Way,
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

## FINANCE

**BUYER'S AGENT, MORTGAGE BROKER** Asset management info.....Michael Murray **0428 555501**

## PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

**ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP** ..... **66856236**
**ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP** ..... **66856236**
**NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS** Design and Printers ..... **66858264**
**POPSICLE DESIGN** Quality Design in Byron..... **(02)8003 4373**

**Art d'Echo**
*The Echo's* art department is available for your graphic design needs - 6684 1777

**FLETCHER SIGNAGE**
sign design & fabrication
fletchersignage@gmail.com
52 centennial circuit
byron arts & industry
66 808 488

**geebeedesign**
graphic by design
byron bay p 02 66884554 www.geebeedesign.com

**GRAPHIC DESIGN & WEBSITES**
*Low costs - great results*
Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

WEB BROWSER Internet Solutions
Web Design
Graphic Design
Wordprocessing
6680 3707
0423 770 799
www.webbrowser.net.au

**Living Colour Designs**
*• Direct to fabric print t-shirts • Poster & canvas printing to A1 • Colour laser printing • Business cards • Shopfront signs & A frames • Short run specialists*
*Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate Ph 6685 7350*

**your local printer is...**
**PRINTWORKS**
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

Website Design & Marketing
Graphic Design
Clean Lines, Ph: 6684 6128

byron **signworks** & graphic design
1 centennial circuit
arts & industrial estate
byron bay • nsw • 2481
P 02 6685 8344

**seesaw**
visualutionary...
signs design digital printing
e.signs@seesaw.com.au p.02 6680 9624 m.0423 685 902

## ☛ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

### CHIROPRACTIC

**CHIROPRACTOR** Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ..... **66858159**
**CHIROPRACTOR** Andrew Badman & Steve Foster– low force ..... **66858553**
**MICHAEL SCHWAGER** Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... **66841962**
**MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC** Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St ..... **66841028**

### DENTISTS

**BYRON DENTAL SURGERY** Mercury-free restorations ..... **66807774**
**MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE** 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... **66842644**

### FLORISTS

**OH HANG IT OH POT IT** Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries ..... **66842557**
**PASSION@FLOWERS** Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member ..... **66855209**

### HAIR & BEAUTY

**ALLURE BODYWAXING** Suffolk Park ..... **0403 417508**
**SLEEK BODY WAXING** Bangalow ..... **0432 564512 or 66872264**
**SPRAY TAN – BRONZED BYRON BABES** ..... **0432 533680 or 66809356**

### HEALTH

**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne ..... **66857366**
**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** M Collis ..... **66857001**
**ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE** Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ..... **66809770**
**CRANIO SACRO BALANCE** Also for animals .....e: craniosacrobalance@hotmail.com **0432 625612**
**MASSAGE TABLES & SUPPLIES** Mullum Herbals 79 Stuart St ..... **66843002**
**MULLUMBIMBY** Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St..... **66843002**
**MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE** 60 Stuart St ..... **66841511**
**SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE**..... **66809696**

### OSTEOPATHY

**BANGALOW** Jodie Jacobs ..... **66872337**
**BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY** Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri ..... **66851126**
**BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE** Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs..... **66807575**

### PHYSIOTHERAPY

**ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA** Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street ..... **66853511**
**BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY** Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates
Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow..... **66872330**
**CLAUDIA MIRDITA** Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio..... **66857222**
**NICK EDMOND & MARTINA RIGBY** Mullumbimby Physiotherapy & Acupuncture Centre
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday ..... **66843255**
**OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN** ..... **66803499**
**PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB** Acupuncture and physio ..... **66851646**

## ☛ MOTORING

**BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE** ..... **66801382**
**BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION**..... **66801382**
**BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES** ..... **66802366**
**CAR BODIES REMOVED** Any condition, for quote phone Mark ..... **0427 660641**
**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE** ..... **66845296 or 66845403**
**FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS** Billinudgel..... **66802155**
**MECHANICAL REPAIRS,** welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors..... **66851252**
**PAINT CHIP & SCRATCH REPAIRS** ..... Brian **0402 339859**
**WILSONS EXHAUST & SUSPENSION** ..... **66856925**

**BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING**
24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire
Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
*Where else would you take a leak!*
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

**TYREPOWER**
Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby **6684 2016**

## ☛ MISCELLANEOUS

### PET SERVICES

**Pied Piper Pet Care Services™**
Grooming @ reasonable rates **Free pick up and drop off,** for 1st groom
* limited area **Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0405 265 383**

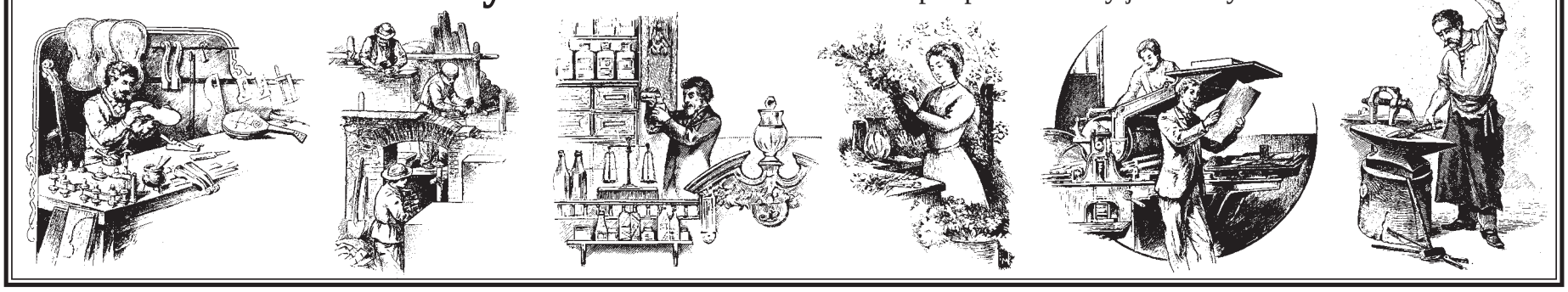
### PICTURE FRAMING

**BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING** 3/97 Centennial Circuit..... **66808010**
**BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING** 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... **66803444**
**HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN** 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay..... **66807891**

### VETERINARY SURGEONS

**BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL** Jon Hollingworth ..... **66803480**
**BYRON BAY VET CLINIC** 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... **66856899**
**MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC** Dr Neil Farquhar and Dr Richard Gregory ..... **66843818**
**SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC** Michael Cumpston ..... **66853696**

**Echo Service Directory** – Full of lots of wonderful tradespeople for every job that you need done.



# Classified Ads

INDEX


Agistment . . . . . 46
Art & Artisans . . . . . 44
Birthdays . . . . . 46
Boats & Marine . . . . . 44
Business Opportunity . . . . . 45
Business for Sale . . . . . 45
Bus Services . . . . . 44
Computers . . . . . 44
For Hire . . . . . 44
For Sale . . . . . 44
Funeral Notices . . . . . 46
Garage Sales . . . . . 44
Halls For Hire . . . . . 44
Health Notices . . . . . 43
Holiday Accommodation . . . . . 45
Houses For Sale . . . . . 45
Housesit . . . . . 45
House Swap . . . . . 45
In Memoriam . . . . . 46
Land For Sale . . . . . 45
Motor Vehicles . . . . . 44
Musical Notes . . . . . 46
Only Adults . . . . . 46
Pets . . . . . 46
Positions Vacant . . . . . 45
Property For Sale . . . . . 45
Public Notices . . . . . 42
Share Accommodation . . . . . 45
Short Term Accommodation . . 45
Social Escorts . . . . . 46
To Lease . . . . . 45
To Let . . . . . 45
Tractor Repairs . . . . . 44`
Tradework . . . . . 44
Tree Lopping . . . . . 44
Tuition . . . . . 46
Wanted . . . . . 44
Wanted To Rent . . . . . 45
Work Wanted . . . . . 46


## DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

**– CLASSIFIEDS –**
**Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.**
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

**SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO**
If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? $30 per quarter or $110 per year, post incl. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS
Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
**8.30am–1pm Monday**
**9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday**
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES
Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
**Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St**
**Byron Bay – 95 Jonson St**

## RATES & PAYMENT
**$12.50 for the first two lines**
(minimum charge)
**$3.50 for each extra line**
(these prices include GST)
**Cash, cheque or credit card – Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.**
**Prepayment required for**: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE
**12pm Monday for display ads**
**1pm Monday for line ads**

**Account enquiries**
phone 6685 5222

**FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK**

**PHOTOS**
All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

**DISCOVER**
The Archaic Heart at the bottom of us all.
**THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW**

**COUNSELLING**
**SUSAN ALLEN** CMCAPA
**Phone 66802805**

**BLISS BOTANICALS**
100% NATURAL SKIN CARE
**HANDMADE** in Byron Bay for men & women. Avail now at :
GYPSY LE FAY
**1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads**
Shop enquires : 0417427518

**Holistic Counselling**
RI FRASER Accred. A.H.H.A 66803040

**ANTHEA AMORE**
**MARRIAGE CELEBRANT**
66807277 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

**CHOKE THE SMOKES**
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
**DO IT NOW! 66807030**

**WEDDINGS & FUNERALS**
**Alina Hughes**
Inspired Ceremonies – 66859898

**ARE YOU IN LOVE Call SUE BASSER**
Marriage Celebrant 66847165

**HYPNOTHERAPY**
**& Counselling. Wendy Purdey**. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

**TAX DOCTOR!**
Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

**SUNDAY SINGUP**
with PARISSA BOUAS
A fun singing day. No exp necessary
10am to 2pm 24 June
Bookings essential. 66808878

**ANGEL DAY**
**WORKSHOP WITH LIZ WINTER**
Brunswick Heads 66845346 or visit www.lizwintermedium.com

**HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS**
**Audrey Fisher**
Celebrant - 0414720081

**DYNAMIC Drawing**
Weds - Mullum Drill Hall
Fridays - Byron Scout Hall
Both classes 9.30am-12, cost $15/$20
www.dynamicdrawing.com.au
Tea & coffee, mats avail. 0421101220

**TRIBAL FUSION BELLYDANCE**
Workshops 1st July, Byron.
Beginners welcome.
ATS + Gypsie Caravan Styles
Phone Belinda 66884611

**MEN'SLINE SUPPORT**
**COUNSELLORS** – Willing to listen.
Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

**BRUNSWICK LEARN TO SWIM**
Indoor heated pool, general, infant & competitive stroke. Ph 66882346

**AFRICAN DRUMMING**
with Chinta Ewingsdale Hall
Thurs 6:30-8pm Beg. 8:15-9:45pm Int/Adv 66857927 or 0402678220

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**
Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

**SOLSTICE MEDITATION**
Thurs 21st, 7.30pm, Santos Heartspace
Phone Manu 66849138

**JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING**
Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore
0429194912 – 66855475

**CHANNELLED GUIDANCE**
via clairaudient Shelley Neller.
Individuals – small groups.
Bookings 6685 3587

**VENUE HIRE FUNCTIONS, PARTIES**
at Mullumbimby Golf Club.
Enquiries at club or on 66842273

The Oceania Project's 18th
**WHALE RESEARCH EXPEDITION**
Hervey Bay Qld Aug - Oct 2007
Join for a week or more 66858128
Info: www.oceania.org.au

**TARGETED BY SPOOKS, CRIMS, CORRUPT POLICE?** CONTACT: freemindsnow1@netscape.com

**AGM FEDERAL COMMUNITY CENTRE**
Monday 18th June, 7pm at preschool.

**Bloch Dance Shoes**
**(only local Authorised Stockist)**
**Yoga Pants**
**GYPSY LE FAY - 0417427518**
1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads

**BUTOH Weekend Workshop**
Dance of the Soul with Aven, Zen impro, trance, visualisation and movement.
June 23-24, bookings ess. Ph 66859980

**A Spot of Paint**
Ceramic and Art Studio
**Ladies Nights & Ceramic Painting Classes**
6 pm - 9 pm - Bookings essential
**Kid's Art Classes After School**
Painting and Pottery
3:30 - 5:00 pm Mon - Fri - Bookings essential
**Tea and Toddlers Morning**
Fridays 10:30am -12 pm
7 Marvell Street Byron Bay Ph: 6685 8981
**Come and Paint, have Fun and be Creative!**

**Danceshoes**
Paul Wright
**Dancewear**
(locally made)
BEST PRICE FROM COOLANGATTA TO BALLINA
**Claudia Allshorn**
**65 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores**
**0421 457 017 6680 5897**
ABN 96 789 120 557

**MITRE 10 CATALOGUE OUT NOW !**
**James Hardware**
**Mitre 10 Mullumbimby 6684 2083**

**Unveiled™**
The Recognition
Reawakening & Reclaiming the Sacred Through the Feminine Mysteries
Transformative & Worldly Work in a Female Body
**Byron Bay, August 2 – 5 & August 11**
Phone 6684 1366

**BYRON BALLET CO**
**presents**
**Sergi Prokofiev's**

**Peter and the Wolf**

A dance musical celebration for the whole family.
Featuring Mandy Nolan as *The Narrator* and Dale Hutson as *The Wolf*.

**Byron Bay Community Centre**
**Friday 22 June 6.30pm**
**Saturday 23 June 1.30pm & 6.30pm**

Tickets from
Byron Books • Mullumbimby Bookstore
Adults $15 Children $12 Family (4) $45

**Enquiries 6684 7779**

**Luscious FOODS**
♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
♥ Quality catering services
♥ Celebration cakes
♥ Platters & tapas
♥ Venue available for functions
♥ Party bookings available
♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

**PH: 6680 8228**
**MOB: 0414 895 441**
**1/6 TASMAN WAY,**
**BYRON ARTS & IND EST.**
**www.lusciousfoods.com**

**PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**
With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. Formerly Clairvoyant to the Stars since 1970s and now living in Byron Bay, I offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.
All sessions by appointment only. Confidentiality and privacy assured.
All bookings please call
**0413 135 409 Annabelle.**

**SACRED JOURNEY**
*Guidance & Healing from Spirit*
CLAIRVOYANT
SPIRIT GUIDE /
SOUL READINGS
*Shamanic healing & Soul Retrieval*
*Spiritual/Psychic Development Classes*
JAYA TALBOT
6680 8376 /0400 656 444

**Linamood/Bell Program**
- Discriminating speech sounds
- Reading
- Spelling

**5 day training course** (for practising class room teachers only) **Mullumbimby 2-6 July**
For information call **02 6684 1266**

**Public Speaking**
*Communicate with ease & authenticity to 1 or 1,000*
- Manage speaking nerves
- Drop the mask to be yourself
- Create a unique speaking style
- Connect deeply to make a lasting impact

***"If you are afraid... then this is the course for you."***
**www.geraldinebarkworth.com**

**Communicate Connect** is an 8 week program designed to build your confidence to speak from your heart, to engage listeners mind, body & spirit.
June 19 to August 7. $250. **Limit of 8 participants**.
Brunswick Heads, 7.15-9.15pm, 8 x Tuesday nights.
Contact Facilitator, Geraldine Barkworth on 6685 1917 or info@geraldinebarkworth.com

**Back by popular demand:**
**THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**
@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

## KOHINUR HALL AGM
Friday 22/6, 6pm at Hall. All welcome

**Savour**
WORLD CUISINE
retreats
parties
events
Ph 6680 5012 or 6677 1247

**ALI'S RUG CENTRE**
Specialist rug washing & repairs
Quality rugs for sale
Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct
Byron Arts/ Ind Est
6685 7750/0427 469 843

***Arleen Hanks***
INTERNATIONAL LIFE ALIGNMENT TECHNIQUE TEACHER AND PRACTITIONER
**Home, Land & Business Alignment**
Balancing out negative energies, curses, geopathic stress, electromagnetics & inter-personal relationships
**Personal sessions with Life Alignment Technique**
Balancing emotional, spiritual & physical issues. **Courses available.**
Please phone 0417 687 229
Upstairs, suite 8 - 9 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. www.bodyalignment.org

VICKI VERANESE
Metaphysician
Energetic Reading and Healing
The Oracle Divination / Tarot
Avatar EAV/EDS Testing
0412 400 085

• JUMPING CASTLES, SLIDES & SUMO SUITS
• DISCO PARTIES
JumPartyJump
6685 5756 mob 0401529924
www.jumpartyjump.com

**1/2 DAY BABY SIGN WORKSHOP**
Pre-Verbal Babies and Toddlers can use Sign Language to tell you what they want from 6 months onwards.
**Friday 22nd - Sunday 24th June**
**Bookings and enquiries:**
**1800 08 1900**
**www.brighterbabies-aic.com.au**

**Is your relationship in need of a make-over or perhaps a tune-up?**
**Have you just entered, or would you like to enter a new relationship and not repeat your past relationship patterns?**
Then the
***Relationship Recovery Program©***
may work for you
**A free information night on the program will be held in Mullumbimby on Monday, 18th June, 6.45 - 9.00pm**
For further information contact
**Gary 0408 687219 Robyn 0417 629192**

## WRITING THE STORIES OF YOUR LIFE
with **Bridget Brandon** of Story Works Australia. Earlybird price (closes 12 July) from $435 including food and accommodation.
**Call Jenni on 6684 6548**
**The Story Tree Company**
**www.thestorytreecompany.com.au**

**AFRICA**
*Textiles ... and more*

**BISAGOMA**
18 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate
Open Tues-Fri 10am-4pm
Ph: 66 85 5818

• TOYS • GAMES
• SPORTING
• DRESS-UPS
• WATCH BATTERIES/ REPAIRS
**Toy Kingdom**
Shop 2 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

**UKI BUTTERY BAZAAR**
this SUNDAY

## HEALTH

**Kahuna Massage**
Exp. Brigitte 66845158 or 0402503603

**❤ HEARTSPACE ❤**
Deluxe Ayurvedic facials, complimentary foot massage. Jo Morrish. 0423293995

**MASSAGE MULLUM**
Deep tissue, remedial, craniosacral. Reiki with Gina 66841255, 0434158960

**KUNDALINI REIKI**
Clairvoyant readings, shamanic multidimensional healing. Visit **www.feathersoflight.net**

**Tantric Massage**
Relax and Heal. Paul 0409556969

**RELAXATION & DEEP TISSUE** massage 20+ years exp. Bernie 0407431588

**Breathwork Mastery**
Accredited courses and private sessions & groups. Alakh Analda 0413167688.
**www.rebirthing.com.au**

**HUNA HOT ROCKS**
**HAWAIIAN LOMI LOMI MASSAGE**
Tree Tops Cabin, New Brighton
Ka Huna style with Kali 0415671496

**GO-KAHUNA**
Massage $40ph 7 days 66846049

**MENS CLASS CORE TRAINING** for optimum strength + back care.
**BEG CLASS CORE STABILITY** for posture + conditioning. Ph Jo at Core Studio or 0413178801

**ENAR PERSONAL**
Healer, SCENNAR Therapy as seen on A Current Affair. Relieve pain, restore function. Harry 0428889500

❤ **MOBILE MASSAGE** for women. Deep tissue/relaxation, exp. Lara 0437849613

**MOBILE MASSAGE**
Remedial, deep tissue, at home or work
Phone Robert 66850429

**KINESIOLOGY**
Change unhelpful patterns.
Enhance emotional well-being
De-stress... increase your energy levels!
**SANDRA DAVEY**, Reg. Pract. 66846914

**HEARTSPACE MASSAGE**
Joanne Morrish & honourable practitioners. $30 Mon-Fri.

**BALANCE & FLOW**
**Ocean Shores Yoga & Pilates Classes**
**Beginners & General**
6-7pm Tues & Thurs Pilates matwork
Mon, Wed, Thurs 9.30am, Mon 6pm
Yoga with Pilates. Louisa 66803064

**FLOAT & MASSAGE**
2 hour session $65. 66858304

**LEARN GESTALT THERAPY**
Grad Dip Prog 2007. Prof. training in Lismore. FEE-HELP. Ph 66213911

**REIKI W'SHOP**
Sun 17 June by donation
Call 0421884894

**MIGRAINES, WHIPLASH, SCIATICA, FROZEN SHOULDER, CHRONIC UPPER & LOWER BACK PAIN.**
Remedial & sports massage therapist. ATMS accred, health fund rebates. Student discount. Ila McDonald 0403748647, 66808400

**EAR CANDLING**
– help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

**BE SPOILT.** Therapeutic Massage. Neck & shoulders or full massage. Reiki avail. Jean 66801864 – Ocean Shores.

**TANTRIC ENERGETIC FREEDOM**
Soft touch ancient technique & guidance. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

**Strong hands massage**
16 years exp Ph Cornelia 0427301251

**Yoga**
Practise ISHTA style meditation
Pranayama & dynamic asana
**Tuesday 9am-11am Byron**
Aikido Dojo/Temple Byron
Melaleuca Dr, off Ewingsdale Road
**Thursday 9.30-11.30am Mullum**
Yellow Church, Myocum Street.
Joanne Langton 66843654

**WEIGHT MANAGEMENT**
Workshop starting Mon June 18th. Incorporating breath-work, stress release techniques & kinesiology. Talks on nutrition, hormones, metabolism & tissue health. More info ph Sandra 0418714345

**SHIATSU MASSAGE** with Aven, Tues, Thurs, Fri Suffolk, Mon & Wed can come to you. Ph 66859980

**TIBETAN & AYURVEDIC MASSAGE**
$40, Reiki, Yoga Victoria. Ph 66807601

**rub**
**massage** in the bay
ph: 6685 5806
75 Jonson st. above Westpac

Ayurvedic Aromatherapy
**Massage**
*with Mohani*
Deeply nurturing
• strengthening
• cleansing • rejuvenating
*Discount for pensioners & new mothers*
Phone Lotions & Potions
6684 1419

Dr Jon Veranese
Conscious Dentistry
Metaphysician
Kinesiology • Detoxification
Avatar EAV/EDS Health Screening
0411 031 301

**ASHTANGA YOGA SHALA**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MON - FRI | 6:30 am | Practice Group |
| | 9:30 am | Mysore Style led for beg |
| WED | 6pm (1hr) | Delightful led class |
| THURS | 1pm (1hr) | Yogamama with Susi |
| SAT | 10am (1hr) | Beginners with Joan |

**CALL FOR DIRECTIONS & INFO**
**Susi 0402 704 332**
**Emma 0402 580 443**
**Joan 0419 705 719**

**Course in Counselling Dynamics**
Creates awareness of your inner space for counselling and supports you to become fluent with verbal and non-verbal tools for communication and processing personal experiences.
Three weekends course in Byron: 29/6-1/7; 13-15/7; 27-29/7
**www.sophiacollege.com**
**Phone 08 9726 1505**

## MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

| YOGA | MON | TUES | WED | THURS | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8am | Lesa | Peter | Lesa | Peter | Lesa | Peter |
| 10am | Lesa | Peter | Lesa | Peter | Lesa | Peter |
| 5:30pm | | Peter | | Lesa | | |

• 8:00 am classes require some fitness and exp
• 10 am and 5:30 pm are suitable for everyone
• $15 per class
• $60 for 5 Classes

**MASSAGE**
• Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage
• Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage
• Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

½ hour $35
1 hour $60
1½ hours $90
Home Visits $80

**Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach**
Phone 66856168 www.byronbodycare.com

**Solomon Yogalates™**
pure organic fusion
**suffolk park community hall** corner alcorn street and clifford street
**bangalow studio and head office** 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
**Private sessons available**
**call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au**
**Certificate Teacher Training Courses**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| monday | 10am - 11.30am<br>6pm - 7.30pm | Yogalates : mat work<br>Yogalates : mat work | suffolk park<br>suffolk park |
| tuesday | 9.30am - 11am<br>10am - 11.30am<br>6pm - 7.30pm | Yogalates/Pilates : mat work<br>Yogalates<br>Yogalates/Pilates : mat work | bangalow<br>byron bay/Ambaji<br>bangalow |
| wednesday | 6pm - 7.30pm | stretch with core stability | suffolk park |
| thursday | 10am - 11.30am<br>6pm - 7.30pm | Yogalates/Pranayama meditation<br>Yogalates Swiss Ball class | bangalow<br>bangalow |
| friday | 10am - 11.30am | stretch with core stability | suffolk park |
| saturday | 8am - 9.30am | stretch and strengthen | suffolk park/bangalow |

**Special unlimited classes for 3 months $180.**

Byron Iyengar Yoga
Open Day @
**the yoga lounge**
Belongil Fields
FRIDAY JUNE 15TH
FREE 6.30-7.30 am The auspicious 108 Sun Salutes Jo Peoples
FREE 8am - 9am Meditation and Pranayama Karena Williams
10am-12pm Dynamic Iyengar Liz Costigan
FREE 12.30-1.30pm Restorative Class Claire Evans
2-4pm 3Bs workshop commences Simon Marrocco
5pm - Traditional Indian Opening Ceremony with Simon Marrocco & guests. Bhajans , Food and Chai....

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mondays | 10am - 12pm | Foundations | Liz |
| Tuesdays | 7 - 8.30am | "Light on Yoga" Seq. | Lara |
| | 10am - 12pm | Iyengar | Claire |
| Wednesdays | 10am - 12pm | General | Karena |
| | 6 - 8pm | Iyengar | Claire |
| Thursdays | 7 - 8.30am | Foundations | Jo |
| | 10am - 12pm | Iyengar | Claire |
| Fridays | 10am - 12pm | Dynamic Iyengar | Liz |
| Saturdays | 10am - 12pm | General | Karena |
| Sundays | 9 - 11am | Gentle / Restorative | Liz |

The Yellow Church
**YOGA**
& Natural Health Centre
*Keep healthy and fit this winter*

**MONDAY**
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana
**TUESDAY**
10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermed.) Sam
5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana
**WEDNESDAY**
9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana
**THURSDAY**
9.30-11.30am Ishta Yoga Joanne
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana
**FRIDAY**
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
**SATURDAY**
9.30-11.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul
**Everyone welcome**
**Teenagers $5 per class**

*Heated room for your comfort*
*• Gift vouchers available • Shiatsu massage by appt*
**9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431**

**Heartspace**
**Offering quality massage by caring Therapists**
**Monday to Friday and Saturday, Sunday by appointment only.**
**Beautiful range of treatments available.**
**Gift certificates and specials.**
**Heart of Mullumbimby**
**Above Santos**
**0423 293 995**

YOGA INTENSIVE with Joanne Langton
**June 18-22**
**Mon Wed Fri 7-8.30am**
**Tues Thur 9-11am**
**Mullumbimby**
**Daily Meditation, Pranayama & Dynamic Asana**
All 5 days $50
Single class $15
**Details & bookings 6684 3654**

**MASSAGE THERAPY CAREER**
Holistic Health Centre
**Nationally recognised Certificate IV & Diploma of Remedial Massage courses**
Remedial and relaxation techniques
After hours course & short course
Part-time and full-time
Centrelink and Austudy approved
**Upgrade course for Cert IV holders to a Diploma**
Limited tuition & full-time work placement packages available
**Date: start mid June Place: Byron Shire**
**For all enquiries 0407 299 258**

***REJUVENATE***
• Deep tissue, hands on relief
• Body reading & counselling
• Deep relaxation
• Personalised fitness programs
• Chakra balancing
• Feel brand new!
With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.
Mobile service available.
**For bookings call Frida 0421 352701**

**Byron Yoga**
**$15/class or $60 for 5 classes**
**The longest established YOGA SCHOOL in Byron Bay since 1988**
*Friday 10am Pranayama Meditation

| | 6am | 8am | 10-12 | 4pm | 6pm |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | $8 | John | General | $8 | Frida |
| T | $8 | Jody | Karena | $8 | Claire E |
| W | $8 | John | Maria | $8 | Claire E |
| T | $8 | Jody | Karena | $8 | Frida |
| F | $8 | John | General | $8 | |
| S | $8 | Claire P | Karena | Anne-Marie | |
| S | $8 | Emi | Kara | $8 | |

4月8日より毎週日曜 朝8時より日本語クラススタート。初回のみ5ドル。
**6 week teacher training starts 16/07/07 cost $2200**
**ALL $8 classes taught by experienced teachers with proceeds going to charity!**
Byron Yoga
**Call John 6687 2230**
**51 Border St, (Epicentre Belongil)**
**www.byronyoga.com**

## Counselling

≈Free intro meeting≈

**"The Secret" is only as effective as the depth of your self-awareness.**

*I will show you how to ... Heal, Grow, Create & Transcend*

**Call Brian Emmett**
Trained in Systemic Therapy & others
**6684 2936 - www.artofself.org**

## BYRON OSTEO

Peter Dunshea D.O.
1/124 Bangalow Rd
Byron Bay
**PH 6685 6193**
Reg No CPO000171

## Bangalow Bliss

Massage & Beauty
remedial • relaxation • hot rocks
waxing • facials • scrubs
for men and women
**6687 2901**
7 days by appointment.
www.bangalowbliss.bigblog.com.au

## Sports & Relaxing Massage at Byron Bay Physiotherapy

20 Shirley St Byron Bay
(4 doors along from Hospital)
Call **0406 745 288**
to book an appointment
**Kelly Aldridge**
DIP. Holistic Massage (London)
Member AAMT

## Be Fabulous

**Be what you want!**
**Be fitter, stronger, happier!**
**Be Fabulous!**
Personal training at the park, the gym, at the beach or in your home – your choice!

Let's do it to achieve your goal!
Phone **Kerry**
**0416 277 557**

**WOMEN'S OUTDOOR FITNESS**
**Mon, Wed & Fri 6-7am @ Suffolk**
**Wed 4-5pm @ Mullumbimby**
Come 3 times a week for the best benefits or just come when you can!!
- Get fitter and toned
- Be motivated and inspired
- Nutritional education
- Improvements in your physical wellbeing and self confidence

**Call Rachel 0419 260404**
info@byronhealthandfitness.com.au
**GET A FEW FRIENDS TOGETHER AND TRAIN AT A TIME THAT SUITS YOU!**

## ART & ARTISANS

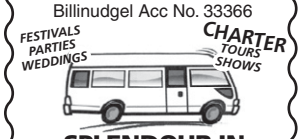
**JOHN DAHLSEN ARTWORK**
Major piece, private sale. 0408699871

## BUS SERVICES

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222

## Billi Bus Lines

Billinudgel Acc No. 33366




**- SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS**
**- BYRON - SURFERS - ANYWHERE**
*RING AND BOOK*
**02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853**

## Byron Night Express

**SHUTTLE BUS TO BYRON**
**EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT**
(other times by arrangement)
**PICKUPS FROM:**
Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads, Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox Head, Bangalow & Lismore
**BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL**
**1800 135 660**

## FOR HIRE

**BACKHOE HIRE/4WD**
John Coe – All excavations
Ph 66841576, mobile 0408841576

## HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE**
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

## TRADEWORK

**FEATURES**
**IN STONE**
Stone sculpture, landscaping, building.
Ph Simon 66794053 or 0416426729
www.featuresinstone.com.au

**Andy's Handy Service**
Gutter cleaning. Rubbish removal.
All household repairs. Ph 0408628130

**PLASTERING CONTRACTOR**
20 years experience. Lic. 114578C.
Craig Warwick. Phone 0413451186

## HART TREE LOPPING

*Your local Qualified arborist, horticulturist*
• Professional climber
• Tree pruning & removal
• Chipping & cherry picker.
• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured
**6684 9137 or 0427 347 380**

## Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

**The Liquid Waste Specialists!**
- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

**6687 2880**

## TREELOPPING

**BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES**
Reliable Professional Service!
12 inch & 18 inch Chipper
Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder
Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons
6684 8227 or
0402 323 910
FULLY INSURED $20 MILLION

## TREE SURGERY

- Qualified arborist
- Reports • Consulting
- DA Applications
- Tree surgery

**Phone Peter Gray**
**6677 1697 • 0414 186 161**

## A VERY HANDY MAN

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)**
**• Experienced climber • Insured**
**• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help**
**Call Andrew Wilson**
**6687 7674 / 0412 558 890**
***After hours & emergency service available***

## Tallow TREE SERVICES

**FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS
**Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

## 7 till 7

Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.
Ph Les **0414 742 516**
or **6684 1030**
Fully insured

## TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

*Jim's Tree & Stump Removal*

**• Tree Pruning • Tree Removal**
**• Stump Removal • Mulching**
**10% Pensioners Discount**
**131 546**
www.jimstrees.net

## COMPUTERS

**HP PAVILLION** Laptop 80Gb, 1024Mb, 14.1" display, DVD + RW/+R 3yr wty price on application 0407855045

**INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL**
FileMaker Pro Specialist
**11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.**
www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

## Michaelas HAIR & BEAUTY

**BIO SCULPTURE NAILS**
was ~~$75~~ now **$60**
**ACRYLIC NAILS**
was ~~$65~~ now **$60**
**GEL NAILS**
was ~~$65~~ now **$60**
**1 HOUR MANICURE**
was ~~$50~~ now **$45**
**1 HOUR PEDICURE**
was ~~$50~~ now **$45**
CONDITIONS APPLY
**22 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads 6685 1330**

**EXTERNAL HDD** 160GB, fast USB2.0 Compact, silent, aluminium Seagate, 3yr warranty, $95 ono. Ph 66841279

## MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you!
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.
**Call Tom 66855504**

**BRAND NEW** external HDD 320GB, fast USB2.0 Compact, silent, aluminium Seagate, 5yr warranty, $170 ono. Ph 66841279

## Computer Sales & Repair

Systems with 17"Monitor
Keyboard & Mouse
Pentium3 from $150
Pentium4 from $290
Laptops from $690
6MP Digital still Camera $120
6MP Digital video Camera $220
@ CyberLink
77 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
**Ph 66 844 753**

**Web pages** designed
to suit your business.
Contact **R. Grimshaw Enterprises**.
Mob: **0421 468 476**

## FOR SALE

**BIOLYTIX Septics**
We've got worms. 0427897496

**BAMBOO PLY**
**& Bamboo Flooring** from $10.50sqm.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
**Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure**

**PHILLIPS** TV 42cm $165 & DVD $75, Massage table, $40. Ph 66857861

**FUTON SOFA** good condition, $30. Phone 0405128700

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**GUITAR AMPLIFIER** Mesa Boogie FSO, excellent condition 12 mth old $2700 ono. Phone 66807065

**WINDOWS** double hung, quantity 20, colonial, 1800H x 1200W ex govt, needs re-glazing, complete with cords & weights. Plus large matching corner window 6000L x 1200W return on RHS. $2000 the lot/ono. Phone 0425808056

**DUST EXTRACTOR** Jet 2hp with pleated filter cartridge. Cost $900, sell $400. Phone 66856507

**KING SIZE** mattress Sealy Posturepedic 185cm x 205cm x 35cm 3yrs old $600. Ph 66801232

**SOFA BED** as new condition, $295, Cane round glass top dining suite, $220, 2 white cane bedside tables $35 each, white cane bed head, queen size, $50, long white cane glass top hall table $60. Phone 66809379 or 0411294286

**CARPET OFFCUTS** – Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

## WARD'S Landscape Supplies

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

## VACUUM BAGS

**To suit most makes & models**
**BRIDGLANDS**
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**CARPET MATS** – from 50 cents each at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718**

**WASHING MACHINE** auto $140, fridge 2 door $250. 0413589388

**GARDEN SHEDS**
Discount prices, slab & erection service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

## TYAGARAH MULCH

Bales $4. BH 66844242

## COMPOST TOILETS

Garry Scott • 66843468

**21" GENTS BIKE - GIANT FARRAGO 27 SPEED HYBRID LIFESTYLE**
Perfect condition. Only ridden 10km. Comfortable, efficient suspension. Shimano Deore gears.
New $759. **Sale Price $500** 66850454

**BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL** – good used furniture – good clean bedding –late model electrical & antiques. M'by 66842511

**TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS** & parts, a variety of pool tables in different sizes & accessories. Phone 66851624, mobile 0409851624

**SHIPPING CONTAINERS** x 2, 20 foot, $2500 each, Wardell area. Phone 66841272 or 0432401450

**FREE**
15" CRT monitor, needs adaptor. Collect from Mullum Echo office 9-5 weekdays

**FENCE** 1800H, lapped & capped treated pine. 30 metres, You remove. Suffolk Park. Best offer. Phone 0412367233

**BROMELIADS**
**TILLANDSIAS**
Tandys Lane
Mullumbimby
0414510345
Tue, Wed, Fri, Sat 10-3pm

**FRIDGES WASHERS & DRYERS** All with warranty 3/46 Acacia Street Byron Bay (next to Calypso Clothing) Open 9-5pm Mon-Fri. Phone 66857781

**WASH MACHINE** Whirlpool front loader, very good condition, $400 ono. 66857781

**WASHING MACHINE** $70, **Microwave**, Sharp Carousel $40, **2 Bike Rack**, tow bar style, $40. Ph 66808507

**BUNK BEDS** white metal, opt mattress $100. 0423153063, 66859630

**GAS SPACE HEATER** silver Rinnai portable convector, near new, hardly used $500 Phone 66842938

## BLANK DVDs

**CDs & Mini DV tapes**
**BRIDGLANDS**
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**DOUBLE BED** very comfortable, $100. Phone 66844874 or 0413665863

**FRIDGE SAMSUNG COOLTECH,** near new $500. Pick up only. Ph 66840495

**LOUNGE** 2 seater + chair. Brown plush velour $295. Ph 0400822916

**TV ENTERTAINMENT** unit, solid timber, holds stereo, video, DVD, TV, (will take up to 68cm TV) also side cupboard for DVD's & videos, $150, VGC. 66851082

## TRAMPOLINES

Round with safety net. 0429847473
★ Star-Light Trampolines ★

## LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS

**For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory**
**Mullum Creek Native Nursery**
**Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm**
**Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd**
**Mullumbimby 6684 1703**

## WANTED

**WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE.** Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511

**OLDER WOODEN FURNITURE**
Bookcases, drawers, tables etc, old fishing gear & hand tools. Clem's Cargo Phone 66851213

**SPARE** Dalai Lama tickets for Brisbane, thank you. 66846814

## GARAGE SALES

**MEGA** sale moving o/seas, laptop, car, fridge, clothes, books, all must go. 69 Brushbox Dr, Mullum, Sat 8am.

**BIG SALE** plants, TV's, furn, clothes, books. 22 Goondooloo Dr O.S. Sat 8am

**26 Alcorn St, Suffolk,** Sat 8am, Fisher & Paykel fridge, freezer at bottom $250, gym quality exercise bike $200, hardwood KS bed base $500, 60's cabinet $140, computer desk, bookshelves, coffee table, tools + more. Free old hardwood timber & cement blocks. Ph 0407924519

**MULLUM** Sat 8-1pm, 4 Gardenia Court, home gym, farm gear, tools, furniture, kitchen items, etc.

**SAT 8AM**, 4 Jacaranda Drive, Sunrise. Fridge, desks & more

**BYRON** Suzette's combo sale, 22 Marvel St, beside Bowlo, new day-bed cushions, bed linen, new & used clothing, elec. guitar, PC's, monitors, good stuff galore. No earlier than 9am Sat please.

## BOATS & MARINE

**TINNY**, motor, registered trailer, oars & lifejackets, $1000 ono. Ph 66804634

## MOTOR VEHICLES

**CAMRY** 1990 wagon, auto, 12 mth rego $1900. Phone 66291037

**Byron 2 Airport**
## CAR RENTALS

0401606707

**HORSE TRUCK** a house on wheels for you and your horses, dual cab, vgc, new body for 4 horses, kitchenette, bunks for 4 $63,000. Phone 66848202

**GOING O/S.** Soft top Suzuki Vitara. Any offers considered. Ph 0405846577

**KOMBI** 72 $200, **CELICA** 81 $300, **VH COMMODORE** 82, Dec rego, very good cond $1700. Ph 66803236 leave msg.

**HYUNDAI EXCEL** sedan, 90, 5 mth rego, stereo, $1500. 66840024, 0428678977

**RENAULT SCENIC 4X4,** 2002, 43,000km, 12 mth rego, full time 4 wheel drive in excellent cond. Luxury motoring at affordable price, $16,500. 66840085

**NISSAN VAN 1984**, pop top, good cond, $4900. Must sell soon ph 0416528419

**1976 BEDFORD** Camper van, no reg, runs well, good project. As is $1000. **1979 TOYOTA Coaster Camper** no reg, good project, As is $1000 0420825374

**COMMODORE VR**, ex police car, 180,000km, Simmons rims, tint, CD, very nice car, $4000 ono. 66227693

## CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

**$$$ paid** local reg'd business
**66845296 or 66845403**

## CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

$$$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

## CAR AUCTIONS

Take advantage Brisbane's largest choice. Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring Bruce Clarke on 0439854468.
**THE BEST POSSIBLE PRICE.**

**RANGE ROVER** '82 gold, GC, 10 mth rego, $5800 neg, 1 owner. Ph 66853517

**SUBARU** wagon, 1987, 12 mth reg, good cond, p-wind, $2000. Ph 0431120944

**TOYOTA 1991** HiLux dual cab ute, 2.4L, petrol, 2WD, manual, white, exc cond. $5500 ono, reg 3/08. Ph 66849320

**TOYOTA CAMRY** 1988, s/w, air-con, p-steer, rego 30/11, very good cond, $2000 ono. 0434040228, 66845372

**TOYOTA COROLLA** 1986, auto, hatch, GC & reliable, $1600 ono. 66854732

**SAAB 900**, 1990, as is, where is, make an offer. Phone 66855752

**1987 NISSAN** Skyline, rego July 07, AL-28HZ, $1000. Ph 0404728287

**CHEAP CAR** $299, goes well, ideal farm car/DIY, rego 30/6, Daihatsu. 66808248

## CHEAP CARS

- **96 Daihatsu Charade** man, TPN-744 **$3,495**
- **93 Ford Festiva Hatch** man, AC6-TLN **$3,990**
- **93 Subaru wagon 4x4** man, a/c, p/s, 12 mths rego, SRU-286 **$4,250**
- **93 Hyundai Excel** auto, a/c, 12 mths rego, XYU-714 **$2,300**
- **89 Volvo 240 GL wagon** 7 seater, auto, a/c, p/s, 12 mths rego, VZZ-737 **$2,850**

**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**
**Ballina Car Centre**
**6686 5586** DLN 16804

## TRACTOR REPAIRS

**Rural Machinery Repair Service**
## TRACTOR REPAIRS

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

**WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**
- New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **$24,990** plus delivery

## TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now.
Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.
**02 6688 4143**

## MOTOR HOMES

**MAZDA T3500** motor home, 10 speed, diesel, many extras, $9500. 0404737371

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

**FOOD FOR LIFE**
Successful food van, 3 markets per month. Solid year round trade. Genuine Enquiries only - 0423697528

**PILATES STUDIO FOR SALE**
busy, well established. Kate 66844567

**BILLINUDGEL LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES**
- Freehold business
- 2 storey building
- 2 trucks & bobcat
- Stock
-WIWO
**66804634**

**WILD NATURE BYRON BAY**
Natural Make-up & Skin Care Franchise $57,000 incl stock. Busy & rewarding. 66807220, www.wildnature.com.au

## FOOD BUSINESS

Easy to run in the heart of Byron Bay, low rent & overheads, no goodwill, price to sell. Ph 0416216631

**RETAIL LEASEHOLD**
132sqm prime Lawson St
5yr x 5yr option
4 car space. Air con.
Avail. Sept 1st.
**Ph. 0414668422**

**Pizzami**
**Ocean Shores**
**6680 1665 (8am-4pm)**
**6680 1312 (4pm-8pm)**
*The best pizzeria in the shire*

## BUSINESS OPP.

**WARNING**
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**SUSHI BAR** opportunity in Byron Bay location, maximum exposure opposite Beach Hotel. Applicants must have experience & set up at own expense. For further info phone Michael 0421738352

## HOUSES FOR SALE

**RARE RAINFOREST RETREAT** enviro designed house, high rainfall and creek frontage, gas & generator, phone, not on grid, beautiful kitchen & bathroom, 15min Mullum, MO 10 shares, $350,000. Phone 66804441 Sydney 0425284446

## LAND FOR SALE

**RAINFOREST/RURAL** retreats, high alt & rainfall, 10-588 acres. Phone 66795000

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

**MORTGAGE BROKER**, **Buyers agent.** No application fees. No exit fees. No hype. Just great rates and good service. MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

## HOLIDAY ACCOM.

**COORABELL** spacious retreat. Luxury at lowest rate. Spa & BBQ. 66884781

**WATERFRONT** 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

## SHORT TERM ACCOM.

**HEALING HOLIDAYS** gentle natural retreat. Night/wk/longer. 0437866424

**BYRON** fully furnished, fully equipped, 2br house by the beach for 1 month July-Aug. Phone 0438787054

**BYRON** self-cont, fully-furn 2 storey studio, close to CBD, $150pw + elect + bond. 23 Jun-2 Aug 07. 0432365401

**LOVELY** 1br apartment, Ewingsdale, pool etc, $240pw. 66847610

**BYRON BAY** Baywood Chase. 3br, 2 bathrm, light, spacious, f-furn, quality home. Jacuzzi, LUG, avail Aug 22 for 3 mths, $490pw incl elec & mowing. $1500 security bond, no pets. Ph 0414858143

**EWINGSDALE** 3br house to rent. 7 weeks, early July to late August, $350pw. Phone Peter 0403835506

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** bright, 2br, f-f home & studio. Close to beach. Avail thru Aug 24, n/s, $375pw. 0400822916

**SUFFOLK** large 1br, ens, WIR, furn, avail 18 June, for working person or couple, in conscious living 3br home. Sgl $160pw, Dbl $200pw, incl bills + bond. 66854173

**SUFFOLK PARK** f-furn, 3br townhouse, close to shops & transport. 2 months beg July 1st, $350pw. Ph 66854919

**SUFFOLK PARK** self-cont studio, private garden & deck, all new, $250pw incl power. Phone 66854329 or 0423494761

**LILLI PILLI** studio. Single $175, couple $200. (incl bills) + bond. Large sunny room, unfurn $150 (incl bills) + bond. Call 66808790 after 10am Sat

**BYRON HILLS** Sunny Mexican style 2br cottage, walk to beach, July 1 to mid Sept, $290pw all incl. 0421352701

**SUNRISE** single room in clean quiet n/s house, fem pref, $120pw. 0412437707

**BROKEN HEAD** Beautiful Moroccan style, cosy, new, f-f home, fireplace, 2br, 2 bathrm, 3 min beach & shops 28/6-31/8, $380pw incl bills. 66854918

**COORABELL** 3br, 2 bathroom, fully furnished luxurious, Bali style, 2 storey house. Private, quiet, ocean views, ADSL, quality furn, avail 1-4 months neg, rent neg. Phone 0415379448

## HOUSE SIT

**RELIABLE LADY** with excellent refs, avail for housesitting. 0437850113

**RETIRED** ACT teacher seeks housesit Byron to Tweed, July to Sept. Refs available. Call 02 62326067

## HOUSE SWAP

**BYRON HOUSE FOR SYDNEY** studio (50m from beach) or 2br apartment in Nth Bondi. From 24th July for 3 weeks. Highly responsible couple & child coming to be near Mullum hospital for birth. Ph Nadine 0412472247 or Tanya 66847649

## SHARE ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**MATURE** spiritual lady to share modern house in Mullum, $140pw incl elec, gas, water. Salt water pool. Ph 66843704

**COOPERS SHOOT** $145pw, no bills. Suit happy n/s female. Caron 0413965337

**ROOM IN SUNRISE** townhouse, Austar, pref n/s worker, $110pw. 0405128700

**BURRINGBAR** 10 mins coast, fem to share 3br house, mountain views,$120pw + $200 bond, share exps. 66770250

**BYRON** $230pw, couple/single, own car space, lounge, kitchen, en-suite. Walk to Tallows. Phone 0422820015

**ROOM TO RENT** beach front Suffolk, share with 2 working guys $140pw. Ph 0439478786 after 4pm.

**SHELLEY DR BYRON** $110pw + bond. Avail 3 months from 28th June. Big room with built-ins & QB. 0425292171

**BANGALOW** 2 rooms in large house, ADSL, garden, fireplace, suit quiet, n/s, d/f person. $120pw + bond. 66872732

**BYRON** 1br $160pw + elect. House across from beach. 0438787054

**SUNRISE** 2 rms, $150 with ens & $100pw for respectful worker/stud. 66855241

**BYRON** Shelley Dr, furnished room, for female working or student, $140pw + bond & bills, neg. Ph 66856220

**BYRON** 10 min town, 5 min beach. www.meto.com.au/room.htm

**BYRON** working person, 2 min beach, 5 min town, $120pw. Ph 0413406929

**BANGALOW** large room in gorgeous 3br house on acreage with views & fireplace. $165pw incl elect. Or enormous loft room for $180pw. B'band avail. 66872136

**SUNRISE** 2 fully-furn rooms in quiet tidy home, $130pw. 66856145, 0438204705

**BYRON** room in exec apartment, own bathroom, secure, close to CBD & beaches, prefer quiet student or working person $185pw + exp. Ph 66856650

**BYRON** in town opp beach, furnished rooms short/long term. 0429965465

**BYRON** 5 min walk to town, double br, f-f, n/s, $220 pw + $5 bills pp/pw. **Byron Studio**, 5 min walk to town, hot & cold water, toilet access, elect, secure park, $85pw, not for living. 0419336585

**SUFFOLK PARK,** nice room near beach, creative musical house, pref female, $120pw. Ph 0417606011

**MYOCUM** ideal share situ. Half house, lounge, bathrm, 2br + large shed area, n/s, couple $270pw, single $220pw + bond & bills, avail 25/6. 66846814

**MACKAY ST** room in 3br house, drug and alcohol free, $130pw incl bills + bond. After 4pm 0431405324, 0422012382

## TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**
Hi-tech security. **66872333**


*Designs for the soul*
**lotus**
collection
**LOTUS on sale!**
when lotus has a sale
we really have a sale
GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASSIONS
· najo silver jewels · spoilt sunglasses & handbags · glasshouse candles · lantern paper · rituelle body · kama sutra ·
JEWELS RESORT SPA HOME
Studio: 1/29 Brigantine St, Byron Bay
Arts & Industry Estate Phone: 6685 5369
info@lotuscollection.com.au
www.lotuscollection.com.au


**G'GERRY**, room in large house, active working person, $110pw. 66849393

**FEDERAL** 2 rooms in lovely 5br house, en-suite, walk-in robe, valley views, avail June $220pw + bond & bills. 66884611

**O.SHORES** big room, own entry, carport, kitchen, $120pw, working fem. 66805532

**BYRON** nice room in lovely house for one person now, $140 per week incl bills + ADSL. Ph 0434898383, 66857524

**FEMALE** to share quiet, leafy Bangalow home, n/s, d/f, veg, $140pw incl bills & b-band. Ph 66872905, 0403285538

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** avail now. Large sunny room, queen bed in magical 3br house. Responsible fem pref, $160pw incl bills. Ph Norma 66192950, 0425234397

**JONSON ST,** Byron. Share large house with English language students. 1br $140pw or one share room at $75pw includes bills, twin share or couple ok. Phone 0403766701

**SUFFOLK PARK** room in sunny home, pool, ADSL, Foxtel, n/s, worker, $120pw inclusive. Ph Rob 0417310256

**BYRON** room in timber home, 5 min walk beach & town. $150pw. Ph 0401735269

**SUFFOLK** beachside, 2 rms in gorgeous house, d/f, n/s, child friendly $150pw + bond and bills. Ph 0428659348

**SUNRISE** 2 rooms, own bathrm & toilet, n/s, d/f, worker or student to share with couple. 1 rm $130, both rooms $155pw + bond + bills. 66856549, 0427444150

**SUFFOLK PARK** 2 lge br becoming avail 2-3 weeks, only metres to beach, in a clean living house with polished floors. Phone 0408518312


Byron Bay
Happy Houses
From a month to a year...
• right in town
• single/double/studio
• fully furnished rooms
• from $100pw no bills
phone 0421 925 531


**VERY FUNKY S-C RURAL CABIN** 5 min Broken Head, suit quiet, n-s, d-f, single/couple, sorry no kids or pets $150/$170pw incl. Phone Tosh 66872639

**MULLUM** cosy yurt, view, self-cont garden studio, $120pw. 66844459

**BYRON LAKESIDE** 1br apartment, unfurnished, $280pw. Ph 66809244

**MULLUM** 4 min town, beautifully reno'd 1br cabin. Great outlook over 10 acres with pool. Prefer single working male. $150pw + elec + bond. Janet 66842095

**LENNOX** 3br, SLUG, air-con, 100m to beach & shops. Refs required. Avail 29/6 $330pw. Contact Geoff 0427857824

**EWINGSDALE** self-contained 1br apartment, suit working single, no pets, available now, $180pw incl elect + bond. Suzie 66847921 or 0412140320

**COMFORTABLE** 3 bedroom house with fabulous mountain views, in Roseberry Tasmania. Less than one hour from Cradle Mountain & Strachan. Rivers, lakes & trout fishing. Roseberry's Zinifex Mine open & hiring. Serious enquiries only please. $100pw. Ph 66795330

**FEDERAL VILLAGE** lovely studio for rent, part-furnished, spacious, light, private, wooden floors, sorry no pets or kids, suit working single or couple, $200pw all incl. Ph 0412272337

**OCEAN SHORES** 3br house, 2 bthrm, 3/4 ac block, full fun, 6 mths lease $380pw. Ph 66803978 0402779376

**BYRON BAY** beautiful 2 bed fully-furn cottage 2min walk town. Long lease $450pw + bond. Ph 66857842

**2BR**, large garden, long term, $350pw, Byron township. Phone 0421008886

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from $195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES** nice tidy 3br house, quiet area, available end June $320pw. Phone 66804944

**FERN BCH** 1br, s-c, gran flat, spacious, $180pw, working fem. 66802158

**O.SHORES** modern fully-furn open plan 1br bedsit, tropical garden, suit single worker, $200pw. Ph 66803012

**SUFFOLK PARK** 5br new house, 4 car LUG, 2x ens, $600pw. Ph 0412367233

**O. SHORES** unique granny flat for 1, n/s, no pets, $170pw. Refs req. 66801486

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH** 3br house, close to beach, $300pw. Phone 66291600 (BH) or 66878348 (AH).

**OCEAN SHORES** 4br, 2 bathrm, DLUG, sea views, 3 min beach, $450pw. Phone 07 54450024

**CABIN** nice spot, self-cont, verandah, $190pw, Coorabell. Ph 66847420

**SUNRISE** 2br + studio, sleeps 3, pool/beach/bus/IGA, $370pw. Phone 0408151742

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES** 3br, reno'd house, DLUG, large yard, $340pw, no pets, avail end June. 66803274

**MIDDLE POCKET**
- 4 br house rainforest setting $320pw avail now

**OCEAN SHORES**
- 3 br highset timber house $280pw avail soon

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**
- 3 br DLUG covered entertainment area, fenced yard, fish pond $360pw.

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**
- 3 br sleepout, SLUG avail 20/6 $270pw

**L.J. Hooker**
**Brunswick Heads 6685 0177**
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads
L.J. HOOKER®

**Elders**
**Byron Bay**

**Byron Bay – Belongil Crescent**
Affordable 2 bedroom, 2 storey town-house, carpets throughout, light and airy, private courtyard and slug with internal access. Available now! $295 per week

**Byron Bay – Walker Street**
Close to town and Tallows Beach, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom duplex, slug with internal access. Cul de sac position. Available now! $375 per week

**Bangalow – Cedar Court**
Spacious 3 bedroom 2 bathroom duplex in a quiet cul de sac, ample stoarge, fire-place and 2 decks with tropical outlook. Available now! $375 per week

**Lilli Pilli – Cemetery Road**
"Seanna Court" – 4 bedroom, 2 bath-room modern freestanding townhouse, timber floors, front large deck, peaceful, dlug. Available now! $410 per week

**Baywood Chase – Beech Drive**
Large 4 bedroom house,ensuite WIR off main, 2 seperate living ares, new carpet in bedrooms, a/c throughout, DLUG. 4-6 month lease. Avail now! $430 per week

**Byron Bay – Bangalow Road**
3 bedroom older style house, partly furnished, floorboards throughout, close walk to town & Tallows Beach, fully fenced yard. Avail mid June. $450 per week

**Elders Rental Centre**
**4/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911**
**www.elders.com.au/byronbay**

**Elders**
**New Brighton**

**NEW BRIGHTON**
- Avail now $350pw includes lawn/gard maint 3br beach house timber floor, French doors, deck, dble c/port, 2 bath rooms.
- Avail 05/07/07 $290 per week includes water and garden maintenance 2br flat, open-plan lounge, kitchen/dining combined, large deck over looking ocean.

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**
- Avail now $220pw 2br flat, shared laundry, carport, walk to beach.
- Avail now till 8.12.07 $400pw includes yard maint 3br fully furnished beach house, 2 bathrooms, modern, walk to beach, single c/port
- Avail 1.07.07 $500pw 3br house, FULLY FURNISHED beach house, walk to beach, 2 bathrooms, 2 decks, c/port, unique and modern

**OCEAN SHORES**
- Avail 19.06.07 $300pw 3br timber house, polished floors, private & tropical setting, carport, ensuite, deck.
- Avail 19.07.07 $340pw 3br modern house, tiled living areas, close to amenities, ensuite, fully fenced, DLG.
- Avail now $360pw includes yard maint 3br fully furnished timber house, 1 bathroom, large deck, tropical setting, single c/port

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**
- Avail 19.06.07 $400pw includes yard maint 4br large family home 2 bathrooms, large deck, ocean views, lounge, dining, DLG.

**For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594**

**O.SHORES** gorgeous 2br, part-furn, timber home, studio space, large decks, tropical garden, suit cpl/small family, $360pw, garden maint incl, avail now, 12 mth neg. Phone 0414409938

**BEAUTIFUL HOUSE** 15km Mullum, views, long term, $380pw. 0432625612

**BEAUTIFUL** 2.5br house in Main Arm village. Polished floors, deck, fireplace, views and creek, pets ok, $275pw neg. Phone 66845001

**BYRON BAY** 1 bedroom apartment, fully furnished & equipped, close to beach & town $295pw includes gas and electricity. Phone 66856806 or 0413220299

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** 3br, 2 bathrm t'house, SLUG, pool, close beach & shops, 12 mth lease, no pets, refs req'd $380pw. Accom @ Byron. 66853805

**OCEAN SHORES** 3br house, 2 bthrm, 3/4 acre block, fully-furn, 6 mth lease, $380pw. 66803978, 0402779376

## WANTED TO RENT

**COUNTRY BARN / SHED** suitable for craftwork. Ring Rob 0402921630

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**2 ADULTS** (professionals) & child seeking large private, lush 3-5 bedroom home. Excellent tennants, long lease, up to $450pw. Phone 0421571794

## TO LEASE

**SHOP FRONT** Billi, $100pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. Ph 66851206

**BYRON: OFFICE SPACE** for rent in the heart of Byron Bay. Fantastic opportunity sharing with *The Echo* and a marketing company. Large sunny room, opening to verandah and large kitchen. Internet, phone available. Suit graphic design or similar business. $165pw incl electricity and GST. Ph Simon 66841777

**142 BANGALOW RD** Byron, large office, space + deck & parking, only $220pw incl outgoings. Ph 66858508

## POSITIONS VACANT

**WARNING**
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**MODELLING (18+)** real natural women of all ages, styles & body types required for modelling projects (NUDE), cash payment min $200 up to $600, relaxed environment with female photographer. Phone Kate 0409194097

**TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE**
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

**BEAUTY THERAPIST** 3 or 4 days per week. Fax resume to: 66855988

**TREE CLIMBER** wanted. Experienced. Phone 0401208797

**CHEF** must have experience in small kitchen, motivated, fast & organised. Phone 0431199740

**CLEANER** part-time for motel cabins. See Cathy, Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

**ASPIRE**
to be amongst the finest
**PLAYERS UNIVERSAL**
Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.
**EARN $500-$3000PW**
- DANCERS
- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff
- Security / PR (mature)

**Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm**
**Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585**

**Admin Assistant**
**PART-TIME**
**BYRON BAY**
On-Q Human Resources
Having a job is Everything

We are currently seeking a part time (min 2 days per week) Administration Assistant for our Byron Bay office. The successful applicant will be flexible, have excellent customer service skills and be competent in Microsoft Office.

Salary and conditions are under the preserved CETSS Award. People from an Indigenous background are encouraged to apply.

A copy of the application kit is available on our website: www.onqhr.com.au by email from byron@onqhr.com.au or by phoning 02 6685 5733. Applications must address the selection criteria in the kit and close at 5pm on Wed 20.6.07.

ON-Q is an Equal Opportunity Employer

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

**BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?**

**If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies**
*Terms & conditions apply*

- Business Loans
- Capital Equipment Loans
- Motor Vehicle Loans
- Technology Rentals
- Factoring
- Insurance Premium Funding
- Line of Credit
- Low Doc Loans
- Personal Loans
- Home Loans
- Credit Impaired
- Refinancing
- Senior Equity Loans
- Trans Tasman Finance
- Investment Loans
- First Home Owner

**TASSA HOMELOANS**
39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704
***All profits go to local charity.***

**Byron Bay**
**FIRST NATIONAL** REAL ESTATE

Experienced and focused professional, preferably with background in real estate, to work with Sales Manager. Activities will include administrative duties, liaising with clients and developers, preparing reports. This is an influential role with exposure to all levels both internally and externally to the organisation.

Requirements: high level of computer literacy, excellent communication skills, strong administrative skills and a customer service focus.

You will be someone who can work independently but also enjoy working as part of a dynamic team, be able to prioritise and meet deadlines and manage several issues simultaneously. Flexible working hours.

We have a company culture that focuses on strong ethical business practice, high levels of client care and a passionate devotion to training and education.

**Application forms available from Lee Barker at Byron Bay First National Real Estate, 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Applications close 29 June 2007**

## SEVEN MILE CAFÉ

3rd/4th Year APPRENTICE CHEF

The SEVEN MILE CAFÉ, ideally situated on Seven Mile Beach at LENNOX HEAD, has been a pinnacle restaurant of both the Ballina and Byron Shires for over 10 years.

We have a fantastic full-time opportunity for an Apprentice Chef to join our successful team. You will be required to directly support our Head Chef but will also have full responsibility for your own part of our menu.

The successful candidate will ideally be close to completing their apprenticeship but must also be able to demonstrate relevant fine dining experience. Hours of work are based on dinner from Tue-Sat and lunch on Sun. An attractive above award salary is offered, based on capability.

Contact Ian Hunt, Ph 6687 6210, Fax 6687 5178 or mailbox@sevenmilecafe.com.au

**SKILLED** www.skilled.com.au 1300 366 606

### OPPORTUNITIES

SKILLED is a progressive national workforce services company built on a passion for providing superior service with the very best people and a commitment to safety and the community. For 40 years we have been the leader in specialist trades and maintenance workforce solutions for Australian and New Zealand industry.

Positions are available for: production workers, general labourers, trade qualified boilermakers

Ideal applicant must posses great work ethic and be self motivated. To apply for these positions please forward resume to goldcoast@skilled.com.au or fax (07) 5529 9349

**CARER** female for young man in wheelchair, Ocean Shores, $20+ per hour. Phone Craig 66805750

**MAINTENANCE PERSON REQUIRED** Units/shops/offices approx. 12hrs per week. Gardening, lawn mowing, pool maintenance, garbage bins, common area cleaning etc. Apply to: The Manager, PO Box 42, Byron Bay. Closing 26th June.

bikini models

We are on the lookout for girls* to model our latest swimwear for our catalogue and website.

Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines, just a fun attitude.

If this sounds like you, email some photos to *models@wickedweasel.com*

**Byron Bay/Gold Coast region only*

wickedweasel.com

## WORK WANTED

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**HOUSE CLEANING**, all natural products. Call Alison 66844203

**BUILDER,** retired to manage your project. Very reasonable cost, 35 yrs exp. Phone Brian 0423876869

**CLEANER** perm or casual, bond cleans $20ph. Phone 66853489, 0402589493

**WEB EDITING**
Super fast fastidious copywriter, web and print editor.
Call 66804331 or 0408333282

**HARDWORKING** reliable worker, 7 yrs exp in Horticulture seeks 16-20 hrs week doing mowing, brushcutting, landscaping etc. Call Aron 6680155, 0429637741

**Carpenter**
*Cheyne Hampson*
Qualified, no job too small. New work, renovations, odd jobs. Repairs & maintenance. Honest, reliable, friendly.
Phone **6684 4006**.
Lic 174648C.

## TUITION

**ALL NEW SENIOR FIRST AID** including Defib & mask. Workcover approved, Sun 24 June 07, Mullumbimby, 1 day. To join or organise course phone Serge or Tara 66804066

**TAFE TESOL COURSE**
6wk p-t Byron to teach English overseas Beg Aug 6th **$1000.** Coordinator 0428139882, Ballina TAFE 66818914

**Looking for a CAREER IN FITNESS?** Cert 3 & 4 on now! Call NSW Sport & Recreation on 66180400

GIFT VOUCHERS

*Be a star or learn for fun!*
**MUSIC MADE EASY**
**Singing, Piano, Guitar & Bass**
- FREE TASTER SESSION
- Affordable & fun
- All styles, all ages, all levels

**Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139 or 6685 4085**

www.music-made-easy.com

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM
**TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS**
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!
**TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!**
No degree or experience required.
**Cert III & IV** in **T**eaching **E**nglish to **S**peakers of **O**ther **L**anguages **(TESOL)**
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
**FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment!**
**REGISTER FOR NEXT INFO SESSION Monday 18/06 - 5:30pm**
**5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay**
**1300 558 890**
teach international™

## MUSICAL NOTES

**GUITAR/JAZZ** harmony tuition: con/uni level guitar/bass and theory taught privately by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Any instrument catered for. A must for anyone who loves playing music and wants results. Ph Geoff Wright. 66854565 or 0404611428

**VOCAL P.A. HIRE** Solos, duos, parties, functions. Best rates Ph 66871131

## BIRTHDAYS

**MULLUM SLOT CARS**
Now available for kids birthdays, school fetes and functions. In-store track or mobile mega track. Shop 5, Stuart Street Arcade, 108 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. Ph 66843316
www.mullumslotcars.com.au

## FUNERAL NOTICES

**BRUMMELL, BRIAN JAMES**
**June 5, 2007, late of Byron Bay.**
Father of Cheree, loved son of Reg (dec) & Joan Brummell. Brother of David
Aged 55 years
Relatives and friends are invited to attend Brian's funeral service to be held at St Finbarr's Catholic Church, Byron Bay on WEDNESDAY (June 13, 2007) commencing at 2.00pm. After prayers the cortege will leave for the Byron Bay Cemetery.
**KEVIN GEAGHAN FUNERALS**
**66867036**

## IN MEMORIAM

**ALLAN DAVID PURNELL - 09/06/2005**
Sadly missed, forever & always in our hearts. We always loved you Dad.
From Bevan, Mervyn, Kenny, Geoffrey, Charmaine & Sheree

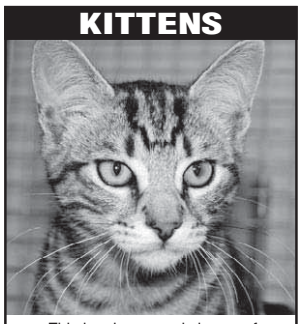
## AGISTMENT

**WANTED** agistment for horses. Phone 0432625612

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

This is George he is a brown tonkinese, 8yrs old and needs a bit of extra attention with his dietary needs he has a white large brother who is 5yrs that would love to go to a new home with him, but can separate if neccesary.
**Adults cats are $50 and kittens $100 which includes desex,vac,micro,worm and flead.**
Please phone Lisa to make an appointment on 0421 064 100 + We are looking for items for our garage sale to help support all our cats if you have any donations of goods please phone lisa.

## KITTENS



This handsome male is one of many gorgeous kittens we have at the moment that are waiting to be adopted. He is loving and affectionate. Come and meet him at our
**Cat Adoption Centre**
**124 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby.**
**Tues & Sat 9am – 11am**
**& Thurs 3pm – 5pm.**
**6684 4070**
**awl_northcoast@linknet.com.au**

Winter Warming **Yum Cha**

red ginger asian food & home

✳ VEGAN ✳ SEAFOOD ✳ MEAT

Delicious Steamed Buns & Dumplings warm and ready to eat or buy them frozen to create your own Yum Cha feast at home

IDEAL FOR : WINTER SNACKS TO SERVE WITH DRINKS AS AN ENTREE

*Remember the free Green Tea with your Yum Cha in the store.*

Red Ginger Food & Home
211 Jonson St, Byron Bay
redginger@optusnet.com.au
**6680-9779**
asian food & home red ginger

## LIVESTOCK

**LOVELY** brown mare, part stock, big white blaze, 15.2hh, well educated, very sensible, needs good home, $500. Ph 66846450 or 0422685300

## PETS

**PET NATUROPATH**
**66562829 or 0401417744**

**ACUPUNCTURE**
Brigid Beckett BVSc.Dip.Ac 0431702560

**ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070**

**PET SITTING**
**AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193**

**COCKATIELS** hand raised $50, aviary bred $15, Rosa Bourkes $20. 66842887

**FREE TO A LOVING HOME** 9yo Rhodesian Ridgeback/Boxer named Henry. Phone 66777295

## ONLY ADULTS

**FULL BODY RELAXATION MASSAGE** In/Out calls. Phone 0432600485

**BEST BODY MASSAGE**. Guaranteed. 0415200866 – 10am - 6pm Bruns.

**TENDER TOUCH MASSAGE** Monday to Wednesday. Phone 0421191908

## SOCIAL ESCORTS

**MALE 27**, hot, spunky, slim, well toned, open minded & discreet. Ladies only. Phone 0401335694

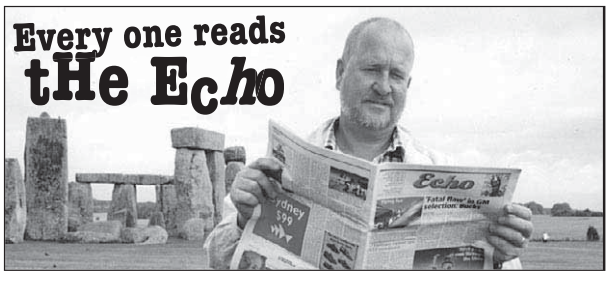
**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU,** 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE.** Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

**BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT.** Incalls. Phone 0402169906

**DISCREET SERVICE Outcalls Only** Byron surrounds. Ph 0402819867




# WET WEATHER ECHOS

In rainy weather, bulk drops are made throughout the Shire to supermarkets, hotels, cafés and general stores. You may get your wet-weather Echo at:
**Mullumbimby** The Echo office, Mallams, Mullum Cellars, Mullum Ex-Services Club and most cafés.
**Main Arm** Main Arm Store
**Brunswick Heads** 5-Star, Pink Dot Gallery, KC's Foodbar, Hotel Brunswick, Brunswick Cellars, Video Shop, Ferry Reserve caravan park.
**Ocean Shores & Northern Area** Ocean Shores Shopping Centre, Simpatico, Hot Bread Shop, Gecko Deli, Tavern, Country Club, Rhonda Browning Real Estate, New Brighton Store, South Golden Beach Store, Billinudgel General Store, Humble Pies.
**Byron Bay & Area** Byron Bay: Byron Echo Office, Visitor Office, Public Library, Community Centre, LJ Hooker RE, hotels, motels, backpackers, cafés & takeaways, video stores, caravan parks, bottle shops, 5-Star, RSL Club, Short Stop, Top Shop, Mac's, Bay Store, Life's a Beech, Ozigo and takeaway at Arts & Industry Estate.
**Suffolk Park** Suffolk Park Store, Tavern, Suffolk Service Station. Broken Head Caravan Park.
**Bangalow** Service station.
**Other Bulk Drops** at Lennox Head Liquor Store, Newrybar Store, Clunes Store, Federal Store, Rosebank Store and Tyagarah Service Station.
**Also available** at Newsagents for $1 per copy.

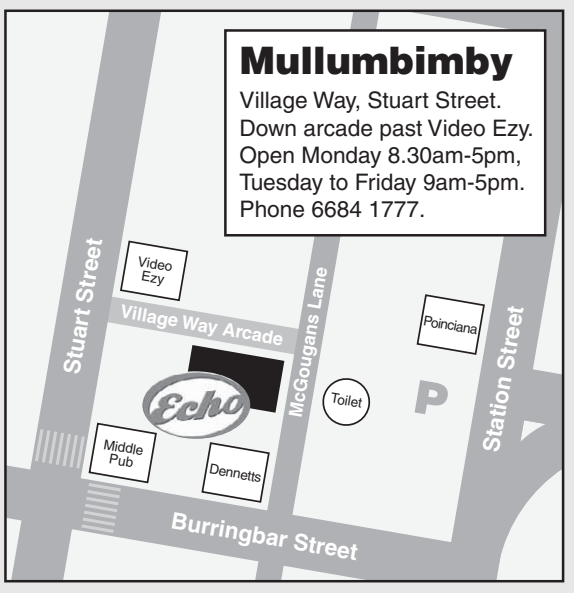
# EMERGENCY NUMBERS

**Please stick this by your phone**

| | |
|---|---|
| **AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE** | **000** |
| **AMBULANCE Mullumbimby** | **131 233** |
| **Byron Bay** | **131 233** |
| **BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE** Sea and road rescue | **6685 1999** |
| **BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER** | **6685 0148** |
| **MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL** | **6684 2266** |
| **BYRON BAY HOSPITAL** | **6685 6200** |
| **POLICE Brunswick Heads** | **6685 1277** |
| **Mullumbimby** | **6684 2144** |
| **Byron Bay** | **6685 9499** |
| **Bangalow** | **6687 1404** |
| **STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE** Storm & tempest damage, flooding | **6684 3444** |
| **AIDS** Confidential testing & information (ACON) | **6622 1555** |
| **AL-ANON** Help for family & friends of alcoholics | **6685 9690, 6680 4429** |
| **ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS** 24 hours | **6686 8599** |
| **ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)** | **6628 1358** |
| **LIFELINE** | **131 114** |
| **MENSLINE** 7pm–11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men) | **6622 2240** |
| **NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS** Meets daily | **6680 7280** |
| **NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE** | **6684 1286** |
| **NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE** | **6687 2520** |
| **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** 24 hour crisis line | **1800 656 463** |
| **GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS** Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay | **0405 087 529** |
| **WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE** | **0500 882 626** |
| BAT HOTLINE | **0500 888 822** |
| KOALA HOTLINE | **6684 1213** |
| **GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN** | **0407 965 092** |
| **NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)** | **6628 1898** |

# Echo office locations

**Mullumbimby**
Village Way, Stuart Street. Down arcade past Video Ezy. Open Monday 8.30am-5pm, Tuesday to Friday 9am-5pm. Phone 6684 1777.

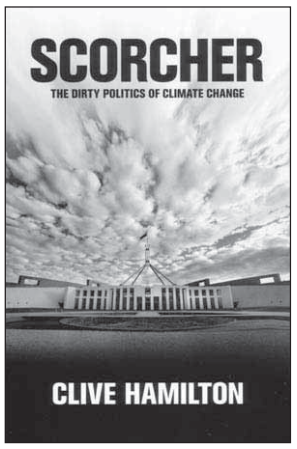



**Byron Bay**
95 Jonson Street. Above Oz Bakehouse, entrance and parking around the back. Open Monday to Friday 9am-2pm, 2.30pm-5pm. Phone 6685 5222.

# News Extra

## The politics of climate change

**Chris Bracken**




Having finished Dr Hamilton's latest offering, I sat back to reflect. In a volume packed with perspectives on how we have arrived at the sorry state of action on climate change in Australia 2007, there was much to consider.

Yet one impression dominated, and it was this: What a grubby bunch of gangsters it is we have allowed to take control of our national governance!

This is a riveting tale, quite apart from its content. It is beautifully written history, a powerful argument presented in a dramatic narrative. At times it is stomach-churning.

Dr Hamilton asks nothing of us. You could come to this book in complete ignorance of climate change itself, let alone the process by which our responses to it have been shanghaied and corrupted, yet come away with a knowledge of all the relevant issues sufficient for any concerned citizen.

Chapter 2, 'Framing the Debate', gives the briefest, simplest and most accessible summary of the problem of climate change I have ever seen, with no compromise in accuracy. It is, at a minimum, what citizens need to know.

From there we are led through the process by which a cabal of Coalition politicians, John Howard leading from the front, and fossil fuel industry lobbyists both within Australia and internationally, have made it their business to try to sabotage any attempt at controlling the carbon dioxide emissions at the centre of the global warming threat.

These are people to whom a single dollar is far more important than any consequence for their children, the generations to come or the blue planet itself.

A compliant, or sometimes just lazy, media have gone along with it all. We need to recall just how recently, a mere year or so, concern about climate change has become nationwide.

Specifically, this cabal has done everything possible to scuttle the major international instrument available to help get control over those emissions, namely the Kyoto Agreement. Forget the Kyoto targets for emission control; they were never going to be adequate, and weren't really the point anyway. The point was to get the entire international community on the same page, to get us all working together. Between us, the United States and Australia have actively worked to undermine that Agreement, and if that can't be done, to damage and delay its operations as much as possible.

As with any thought provoking book, ideas seem to spin off the page. I recalled how Australian governments from Whitlam to Keating, and including Fraser, worked hard to build Australia's international image as a thoughtful, responsible and respected commentator on, and participant within, the global community.

Howard turned his back on that work. His first insult to the world was appointing Alexander Downer as Minister for Foreign Affairs. Despite the recent cringing hagiography from the ABC's Australian Story, Downer was always better described by John Clarke as '…the work-experience boy at Foreign Affairs'.

Since the Republican victory in the United States in 2000, Australia's international reputation has devolved into that of a sort of besotted condom for George Bush.

As Hamilton puts it, 'Here Australia has played a significant role, providing cover for the Bush Administration's opposition [to Kyoto]. …Al Gore, among others, has suggested that without the backing of Australia, the United States would find it much more difficult to refuse to participate in global efforts.'

Seriously to get stuck into Australia's own carbon dioxide emissions, per capita the highest in the world, we need government to act. Sure, being conscious of reducing our personal ecological footprints is important, and get to it.

But if you want something to happen in a hurry or, as in this case, get something stopped in a hurry, get a government to make a law against it. A comparable example I remember was the burgeoning feminism movement of the early 1970s. All the consciousness raising in the world was nothing compared with a government turning around and making it damned-well illegal to discriminate against women.

Dr Hamilton leaves us in no doubt that if a Howard government is re-elected later this year, the governmental response to climate change will remain hopelessly inadequate. And it won't be because Howard is simply stupid or negligent. It will be because he has a planned, determined strategy to prevent action happening. He will, of course, constantly lie about having that strategy.

Bush and Howard will go down in their countries' respective histories as examples of capitalist cupidity, a couple of demented Neros fiddling up huge profits for fossil fuel industries while the planet burned. The sooner they are consigned to those histories the better.

For the rest of us, we need action locally, nationally and globally. Australia must play its role and that can only happen with a government, focussed and resolute, making it happen.

Read this book before you vote.

■ *Scorcher: The Dirty Politics of Climate Change* by Clive Hamilton (Black Inc Agenda, $29.95 rrp).

## Japan to kill over 900 whales

The Australian government has returned from annual talks at the International Whaling Commission (IWC) in Alaska that have once again failed to restrain the Japanese from their regular Christmas killing spree in Antarctica. Humane Society International (HSI) predicts that this year over 900 of the 1035 whales planned to be killed in the hunt will be harpooned within the Australian Whale Sanctuary (AWS).

Japan has announced they will ignore the diplomatic resolution passed by the majority of IWC countries in Alaska condemning the 'scientific' hunt. Just as they have ignored all similar IWC resolutions decreed over the last two decades, instead increasing the number and species of whales to be killed.

'Using Japanese government records from previous hunts, HSI calculates that the majority of the 50 humpback whales, 50 fin whales and 935 minke whales planned to be killed overall in this summer will be harpooned within the Australian Whale Sanctuary,' said Michael Kennedy, HSI Director.

'Tragically, this means many of the humpback whales currently on their breeding migration along the east and west coasts of Australia will not be coming back next year. This is the first year that the Japanese government is including humpback whales in the hunt and HSI considers it to be a deliberate affront to Australia that warrants more than a diplomatic slap on the wrist.'

Wholly undeterred by last week's IWC Resolution, the Japanese government is now taking their whale hunting crusade on to another international treaty that meets in The Hague this week. Japan is asking the UN Convention for International Trade in Endangered Species to loosen the rules that currently ban international trade in whale products in line with the IWC's moratorium on commercial hunting. HSI representatives are flying from Alaska to The Hague to fight the dangerous proposal.

Back in Australia, HSI will present its predictions for the whale kills this summer as evidence for our case before the Australian Federal Court, which seeks an injunction to stop whaling in the Australian Sanctuary.

The Australian government has argued against the injunction in a submission to the court out of concern that it could cause a diplomatic incident. Whereas, the ALP has given support for the case. The case continues on July 24.

'Extremely disappointed with the Howard Government's attitude to our Federal Court case, HSI asks the Prime Minister to express strong opposition to the whale hunts when Prime Minister Abe of Japan visits Australia in September. It is the very least the Prime Minister should do to respond to Japan's provocation on this matter,' said Mr Kennedy.

Your invitation to...

THE MUST C MOVIE SALE

Starts Saturday 16th June 2007

CIVIC VIDEO

C it at CIVIC

CIVIC VIDEO OCEAN SHORES 6680 2044

## Call for aid to indigenous communities

Chief Executive of The Fred Hollows Foundation, Brian Doolan, has called on the major political parties to commit to expanding the charter of AusAID, Australia's international development agency, to provide development assistance in Australia's Indigenous communities.

'Through AusAID and Australian international development organisations we have a ready-to-go resource.

'Too much of our international development expertise is sitting idle when it comes to supporting Indigenous communities in Australia,' Mr Doolan said.

Mr Doolan was addressing a pre-election consultation attended by Greg Hunt, Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister for Foreign Affairs and Bob McMullan, Shadow Minister for International Development Assistance.

'The real development challenge is in our own backyard. The statistics show that in some remote Indigenous communities conditions are equal to, or worse than, those we encounter in the developing world,' Mr Doolan said.

'The average life expectancy of Indigenous Australians is 17 years less than that of other Australians. This is clearly unacceptable.'

Mr Doolan drew attention to statements made last week by Indigenous doctor, Marlene Kong, who called for an international medical aid group to help remote Aboriginal communities.

## Resources needed for mental health

AMA (NSW) has cautioned that the success of reforms to mental health legislation will depend on adequate resources being devoted to mental health care, following the passage of the Mental Health Act 2007 through the NSW Legislative Council. 'Under the new legislation, ambulance officers will be able to sedate patients in order to transport them to an appropriate facility. However, there is such a shortage of facilities that long journeys in search of accommodation followed by waiting periods for admission could mean health risks for patients,' said AMA (NSW) President Dr Andrew Keegan.

# News Extra

## Brumby Jack comes to life In Bangalow

Well-known Australian folk singer and folklorist Alex Hood and his wife Annette performed for the children of Bangalow Community Children's Centre recently, with lively renditions of 'Brumby Jack' and other Australian folk songs.

The children, who had been rehearsing the Brumby Jack song for weeks, were very excited to finally meet Alex and hear him play a wide range of instruments including the guitar, banjo, mouth organ, bones, spoons and didgeridoo.

Kerry Ellbourn, Director of the Centre, said the performance was a fantastic way for the children to learn about Australian heritage through songs, stories and puppetry.

## Art scholarships on offer from Windmill

In 2007 the Windmill Trust celebrates ten years of support for regional NSW visual artists through the Windmill Trust Scholarship. Established in memory of artist Penny Meagher, a scholarship of up to $5,000 is awarded annually.

'The Windmill Trust Scholarship supports the dynamic creativity of regional artists,' says Prim Moss, sister of Penny Meagher and a Windmill trustee. 'Conscious of how isolation from other artists and lack of access to art supplies can make it difficult to maintain an art practice, the Windmill Trust began this scholarship with the aim of helping professional visual artists based in regional NSW to carry on with their art in difficult times.'

The inaugural Windmill Trust Scholarship went to Esad Muftic, a refugee from Sarajevo, who possessed both outstanding talent and need. Since its inception in 1997, this scholarship has assisted 14 talented regional artists realise their creative vision and achieve their artistic goals.

The Windmill Trust Scholarship brings national exposure to stories from regional perspectives. References to the landscape, environmental concerns, human marks and traces all abound in the works of winning artists.

'Regional expressions of the landscape are as rich and diverse as the artists living and working within it,' says Jennifer Lamb, Director of Goulburn Regional Art Gallery. 'If there is a tradition of landscape art in Australia, its contemporary expression is embedded in regional art practice.'

The Windmill Trust Scholarship has been designed to assist regional NSW visual artists who:

• are working broadly in the areas of painting, printmaking, sculpture or drawing;

• are professional artists (for details see NAVA's definition of a professional artist) who need financial assistance in establishing their career;

• are Australian citizens and NSW residents; and

• have lived in regional NSW (more than 70 km from the Sydney GPO) for a minimum of five years continuously.

Applications are now invited for the 2007 Windmill Trust Scholarship for regional NSW artists closing Monday 1July 16. Application forms and entry guidelines are available on the National Association for the Visual Arts (NAVA) website: www.visualarts.net.au.

## I Identify – My Identity

Multicultural Mental Health Australia (MMHA) is encouraging children and young people, who have recently migrated to Australia, to celebrate this year's national Mental Health Week and World Mental Health Day through art.

The theme for this year's World Mental Health Day is Mental Health in a Changing World: The Impact of Culture and Diversity.

Winners will have their artwork exhibited at Federal Parliament House in Canberra. The competition closes at 5pm EST on Friday August 5.

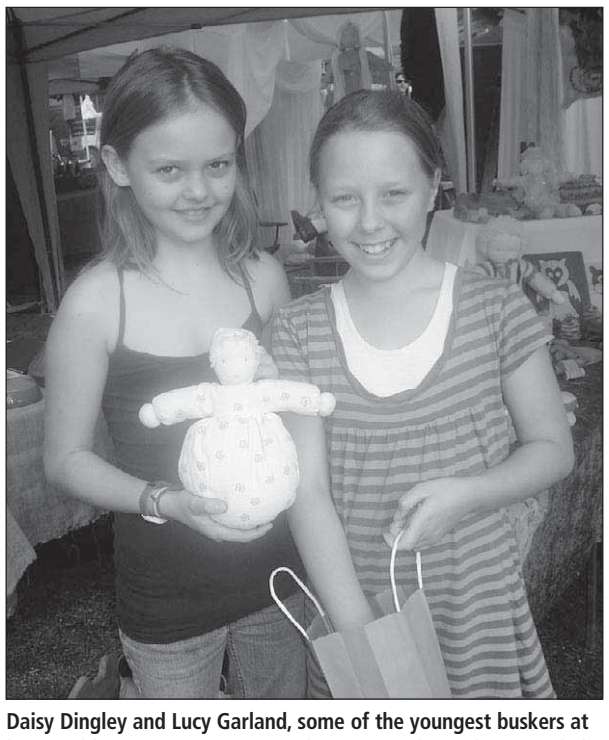
For more information visit: www.mmha.org.au or contact MMHA on 02 9840 3333.

## Jes Smith

**A tribute to Jes will be held at Torakina Park, Brunswick Heads, from 11.30am on Sat 23 June 2007. Please join us to celebrate Jes' life.**

BYO drinks and plate of food to share
Friends are invited to say a few words in Jes' honour
For further info/directions, phone Kerry on 6880 4075

## Market winners at Byron Bay



**Daisy Dingley and Lucy Garland, some of the youngest buskers at last week's Byron community market, were only too happy to help out with Indigo Inspiration's prize draw. The winning ticket was bought by Gayle Thomas of Jiggi, who received a beautifully hand crafted doll, made from natural Australian fibres.**

# Pin This Up

### Craft Show

Mullumbimby Public School is proud to host the regions' best craft show, and this year we celebrate our tenth birthday. Come and browse through 50 tables of the finest crafts in the region, from the Byron Shire and beyond. Enjoy home made refreshments, the best regional tea and coffee, find that fabulous gift for someone. The show will be held in the Mullumbimby High School Auditorium on Saturday, June 23 from 10am, admission is just $4.00.

### Domestic Violence Outreach program

The Women's Resource Service has a new free service providing assistance to women who are living with or who have left an abusive relationship. Crisis support and safety planning, as well as hour long counselling sessions are available to women affected by past or present domestic abuse. Please phone the Women's Service on 6684 4299 or 0420 997 329 to make an appointment.

### Wheelchair Evolution

Craig Rosencranz, a local quadriplegic since an accident at 17 years old and a member of BunZwick AM Toastmasters gives his speech a 'Wheelchair Evolution' at the Toastmaster club held at the SDA Hall on Wednesday June 13 in Shara Boulevard, North Ocean Shores. Meeting from 9.45am to 12 noon. All are welcome and a morning tea will be provided. Details Steven on 0401 842 879.

### Climate Forum

Meet on Wednesday June 20, 4 to 5pm, Climate Office above Santos in Mullum. Topic: How can we get our pollies hear our concerns on Climate Change? The forum is open to all who are interested to discuss these issues, or to share your knowledge and expertise.

### Friends of Library

Meeting at Byron RSL Wednesday June 20 at 10.30 am. Come and hear the latest on progress towards new Library. All welcome. Jenny Coman 6667 2478.

### Home Composting/ Waste Reduction

Spaces still available for this workshop, Friday June 15 from 10am to 3pm, in Mullum. Byron Shire Council has kindly donated a compost bin which will be won by one lucky person on the day. Time is running out so phone ACE 6684 3374 to enrol.

### Dune Care

The Green and Clean Awareness Team's Dune care day is: Sunday June 17 from 9am to 12 noon at Clarks Beach. Meet near the Clarks Beach B.B.Q. Join other Volunteers and support our beautiful environment, by planting in the sandunes at Clarks Beach. From 12 to 1p.m, enjoy a delicious free B.B.Q. Be in the draw and you may win one of four great prizes. All food and prizes provided by supportive local businesses. Enquiries contact Udo 6680 9698 or Veda 6685 7991 or Teresa 6685 5293.

### Cat/Dog Desexing

If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or health care card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, please ring the Animal Welfare League NSW on 6684 4070.

### Woodcrafters

The Richmond Valley Woodcrafters Club Inc invites you to an informal meeting and a cuppa at the House With No Steps, Wardell Road, Alstonville on Sunday June 17 at 10am. Dry Cedar pieces $5 to $10 on sale. New members welcome. Info from Jim on 6686 8892.

### Mullum Garden Club

Next meeting on Thursday June 14 at 1pm at the Uniting Church Hall, Mullumbimby. Competition this month is a bunch of Autumn flowers. Afternoon tea follows meeting. New members welcome.

### SANDS Picnic

Mums and Dads of babies lost through miscarriage, still birth or neo natal death are invited to a picnic on Saturday June 16 from 11am to 1pm at Wade Park, Lismore. BYO BBQ Food and a salad to share. Enquiries to Judith on 6622 5231 or Kelly on 6625 1714.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

Shibashi (gentle exercise) Group meets on Tuesday June 19 at 10am at the CWA Rooms, Brunswick Heads, all welcome. Contact 6680 1163 or 6685 1982.

### U3A Bruns Valley

Next Meeting on June 19, Guest Speaker Dr David Miller, local GP on Overseas Travel in Safe Hands. Enquiries 6680 4268. Boules on Sundays 2 to 4pm in the Market area Brunswick Heads. Enq 6680 4365.

### OS Garden Club

The Ocean Shores Garden Club's next meeting is on Monday, June 18, at 1:30 p.m. at St Anselms Anglican Church, Orana Rd, Ocean Shores. Guest speakers will be Delece Flight and Cathie Brown who will give a presentation on Camellias. Flower of the month: Arrangement featuring flowers, fruit and vegetables. Visitors welcome.

# Community Classifieds

Appear in five big community newspapers for only $9 per line...

PH: 1300 733 521! ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

## BOATS FOR SALE

370 STACER SEASPRITE on gal trailer, 20hp motor, safety gear & fish finder, 3yo excel cond! $4,800 ono. 0418 465 116

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

HOTEL LEASE FOR SALE

Big opportunity. Large Hotel Glen Innes area. 18 rooms, nite club ready. Freehold available. $95,000 leasehold. 02 6721 2792 or 0448 607446

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**LOOKING FOR RESIDUAL INCOME?**

*We have the perfect solution!*

If you would be satisfied with $400 to $800/week, tax free for a small risk free outlay with no effort from you

**Call 1300 791 449**

## FOR SALE

**DISCOUNT POOLS**

Fibreglass pool with Pump and Filter.

**From $7,999**

Installation available from $6,000 Lic 193992C

www.byopools.com.au

**0439 421 335**

NEW ZINCALUME CORRO., Under $8 pr mtr, cut to size. (02) 6721 0389, 6722 4660; 6733 677

PIZZA OVEN 1sq/m $5,000. Dough mixer $450. All ono. PH: 6734 7377 or 0424 443 137

POOL TABLE

Pub size, mint cond, all accessories, $850 PH: 0412 738 592

## FOR SALE

**SOCK IT TO YOU** *for* **SOCKS & THERMAL WEAR**

For catalogue

Freecall 1800 811 995

WOOD HEATERS

Slow combustion, efficient heating. Australian made Kent heaters from $900.

*"SMART BURN"*

Reduce smoke & emissions, increase heat output, cleans glass & chimney flue. Australian Enviro winner. *Just place into fire box.* $49.00 each.

ATTARD SHEETMETAL SOUTH LISMORE PH: 6621 8185.

## MACHINERY

GENERATORS & INDUSTRIAL DIESEL ENGINES

New Iveco Motors direct from factory. Generators from 20-2000 KVA. Industrial Pump Duty Engines 7 – 560 KW.

AUTUMN SPECIALS

8065 SRE 10 - 122KW @ 2300 $15,700 (inc GST)

Lees Industries Group Australia & New Zealand

Call 07 3390 5522

leesinda-sales@powerup.com.au

## TRACTORS

**Kubota** with New Front End Loader

**$8,950** Free Delivery

**PH:1800 261266**

New & Used Tractors Farming Implements

www.MetalcraftMachinery.com

FIAT 8066S EXCEL COND! 1620hrs, McCormick front-end loader, bucket blade & rake. $30,000 ono. PH: 6769 6424 or 0429 692 204

## TRUCK PARTS

SPICER CLUTCH PLATES - 2 sets 15inch for Volvo N12 Both $600 ono 0422 048 957

## REAL ESTATE

ACREAGE

112 acres (48.5ha), mainly level. Ample water. 10mins to Moonee shopping centre and beaches. Pasture improved, well fenced, new stock yards. $675,000 PH: 0418 666 330

ACREAGE 57 ACRES

Older style three bedroom home, all cleared. Pasture improved. Mainly level. Ample water. Ten minutes shopping centre and beaches. 20 mins Coffs Harbour. $650,000. PH: 0418 666 330

COOLOOLA! Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, 2.5 acs, good dam, u/g water, f/fenced, packaged with open plan 4 brm home, full length v'dah, dlug, nice mtn & farmland views, easy drv major shopping. An Absolute Gift at $199,860! PH: 07 5476 7244 South Queensland Properties

GRAZING LAND 400AC (161.8ha) north west of Grafton. Upper Fineflower Creek runs through the centre plus natural lagoon & waterholes. 4 separate titles, cattle yards. $295,000 ono. MUST SELL! PH: (03) 9872 6875 or sam.ricky@pacific.net.au

GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.au

House Commission SWAP 1 bedroom for 2 or 1 bedroom GRAFTON. Have to move for health reasons. 02 4933 1738

**I BUY HOUSES *FAST* FOR CASH**

Phone Michael

**0417 949 997**

NEW BRIGHTON (BYRON) 3bed, decks all round up stairs, LUG & granny flat below, close to golf & surf. $575,000. PH owner 0412 734 347

**PALM BEACH QLD**

$10,000 gets you in a *$1.4 million dollar beachfront.*

Phone Michael

**0417 949 997**

RENOVATION RESCUE NEEDED

1 acre. $315,000. 20 mins to Banaglow. 15 mins to Lismore. PH: 0413 153 360

1 HECTARE BLOCK

2000m², useable flat land. Balance treed, ENV. PORT. Sewage and town water. 3 mins to Sawtell and beaches. $265,000. PH: 0418 666 330

## WORK FROM HOME

CREATE EXTRAORDINARY INCOME email info. 1800 156 880. www.PeopleAndPlankton.com

## REAL ESTATE

**Cairns Property Trust Liquidates Assets**

**Absolute Beachfront.** Complete "as new" Apartment Block with high income. Could be owner holiday operated. Alternative to management rights. Great lifestyle change. $1,880,000

**Local Shopping Centre Site with plans.** Has direct Highway exposure/access. Good current holding income of $50,000+ pa.

**Block of Boutique Shops.** Gold brick tenants. Prime corner position $1,325,000

All offers treated seriously & confidentially.

We are open to trade in or swap propositions, private sale... Agents can list on full REIQ basis.

Full details 0417 044 445 ads@go4us.com.au

## POSITIONS VACANT

ABLE TO START NOW? Customer service from home. Earn up to $1,500 - $5,000 p/m. Part/full time. For a free information booklet call (02) 9432 1536 (24hrs) www.healthwithwealth.net

**STABLE HANDS**

John Hawkes at Tenor Lodge, Eagle Farm is looking for a number of experienced strappers with a minimum experience of 2 years for his Brisbane stables.

Phone 07 3868 3725

Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm

TRADESMAN PLUMBER

Able to do all aspects of domestic plumbing, drainage, work unsupervised, own tools above Award wages. PH: 6686 4704 or 0416 164 662

## POSITIONS VACANT

TRUCK DRIVER for livestock carrier, B-Double licence required. PH: 0417 100 025

## TRAINING & TUITION

**MAP TRAINING**

- Rail Industry Safety Induction (RISI)
- OH&S Greencard
- OH&S Consultation
- All Traffic Control
- Skidsteer, Loader, Excavator
- Scaffolding
- Dogging
- HR Truck
- Senior First Aid
- Forklift & more.....

*Enquire now about free training in Business and Construction.*

*Conditions Apply*

**Phone 6652 9946**

WANT TO BE A TRAINER?

ACTE provides Nationally Recognised Courses

Certificate IV Training & Assessment TAA40104

*7 Days Intensive (+ Home Study)*

*Coffs Harbour, Tamworth, Inverell and Armidale*

Full TAA $1,295 & Upgrade $695 (4 days)

ASK ABOUT OUR CURRENT PROMO - QUOTE REF. NO: 2105

Course info and dates at www.acte.com.au

Enquiries to ACTE PH: 07 5573 6517

**Fully Funded Course**

*** Certicate in Community Pharmacy**

WRP20102

(Off campus / distance education)

Skills vouchers are an incentive of the Australian government, to skill up the workplace.

If you meet the following criteria you are eligible:

- Over 25 years of age
- No qualifications
- No VCE/VCAL
- Be an Australian citizen / resident

Contact Sharon at FACTS on (03) 5248 6055 to confirm your eligibility.

## BUS & MOTORHOMES

LEYLAND LEOPARD '73 Completely refurbished, separate shower & toilet, ready to go, reluctant sale, reg 02/08 $35,000 ono YND-633. PH: 0401 016 234

**Dick White BUS & MOTORHOME SALES PTY LTD**

• NEW & USED BUS SALES

• We sell Mitsubishi Rosa & Daewoo Buses & Coaches

*We purchase or consign Used Buses & Motorhomes*

**Phone: 6628 1100 Fax: 6628 8888**

**Mobile: 0419 271 444**

**Email: motorhome@bigpond.com**

**13 Owen Cres. Alstonville** DLN 18738

**www.busandmotorhome.com**

## FOR SALE

PRINTER CARTRIDGES & REFILL KITS delivered to your door, city prices. 1300 730 018 www.easyrefills.com.au

SHEDS ANY SIZE / SHAPE All made to order, direct from makers. PH/FAX: 6733 6773

## PETS

GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPS PURE BRED excel blood lines, 2 male & 2 female. Lismore PH: 0414 666 147

## HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

A PERFECT WINTER ESCAPE

Princess Palm Absolute beachfront. 2 brm fully s/c apartments. Your ideal Gold Coast destination

07 5534 5455

www.princesspalm.com

*5 papers for the price of 1*

## HORSES - THOROUGHBREDS

**THOROUGHBRED WEANLING FILLY**

AJC reg. Filly by exciting stakes-winning new Sire PURE THEATRE; his oldest progeny are yearlings. PURE THEATRE is by NUREYEV'S (USA); champion racehorse & Sire of Sires.

This sound and athletic Filly is from a winning PERUGINO mare whose Dam is the stakes-winning MISS COMANCHE; 18 wins. This is her first foal.

**Price $7,500**

B/Hrs: (02) 4628 4022

A/Hrs: (02) 9606 5144

Mobile: 0400 309 499

## POSITIONS VACANT

**Looking for a Sea Change?**

The Consortium of Neighbourhood Centres Far North Coast is seeking to employ a PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR, located at the Mid Richmond Neighbourhood Centre (MRNC) in Evans Head, NSW.

Evans Head is located in the picturesque Far North Coast of NSW, approximately 45 minutes South of Byron Bay. Evans Head is situated on the edge of the Bundjalung National Park and offers a sub-tropical climate, rainforest areas, access to thriving regional centres, such as Lismore and Ballina and world class beaches.

The Consortium of Neighbourhood Centres, Far North is a regional strategic alliance that strengthens the resource base of Neighbourhood Centres in the Northern Rivers and to provide a mechanism for Neighbourhood Centres to build and increase increase capacity in local communities by applying a regional approach to addressing issues of mutual concern. The Consortium is supported regionally by the Local Community Services Association.

The Regional Family Development Program is a newly established early intervention service funded by the NSW Department of Community Services under the Brighter Futures Program (refer www.community.nsw.gov.au)

The Program will deliver integrated services, from a number of outlet locations, to targeted families in the Tweed, Byron, Ballina, Lismore, Richmond Valley and Clarence Valley LGAs and the Project Co-ordinator will have the integral role of the implementation and co-ordination of the Program, building networks and providing support and supervision to a team of Family Development Workers.

The Project Co-ordinator will have tertiary qualifications in Human Services or a related discipline and/or substantial professional experience in this field.

Salary: NSW SaCS CSW Gr 5, 38 hours per week. A fully maintained vehicle is provided for the purposes of carrying out this position, as travel is a requirement.

The Consortium is committed to staff development – this position provides the successful applicant with the opportunity to enhance their range of skills and knowledge, and the opportunity to salary package.

Successful applicants will be required to undergo a Working With Children Check and a Criminal Record Check. MRNC is an EEO employer. ATSI applicants are encouraged to apply.

Applications close 18th June, 2007.

Enquires to: Gretchen Young, General Manager MRNC, (02) 6682 4334 gm@mrnc.com.au

## POSITIONS VACANT

TRACKWORK RIDERS AND STABLEHANDS

John Hawkes at Crown Lodge, Warwick Farm is looking for a number of experienced trackwork riders and stablehands for his Sydney stables. Accommodation available. Above award wages.

CONTACT JENNIE GEISLER

Monday to Friday 9am – 5pm

TELEPHONE (02) 9821 2444

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS INCORPORATED

**Family Relationship Skills Program Facilitator**

The successful applicant will be responsible for the facilitation of the Family Relationship Skills Program. Based in Grafton, this program offers parenting and relationship courses from Iluka to Macksville. The position is for 30 hours per week.

You will need: Relevant qualifications including Cert IV in Workplace Training and Assessment and/or experience in providing group work, current Driver's Licence, a willingness to travel to deliver programs, a current First Aid Certificate.

Specialist skills & knowledge: A high level of interpersonal and communication skills written & oral, an understanding of the strengths based approach to family work, an understanding of issues facing families within the Clarence and surrounding areas.

Salary is in line with SACS Award Grade 3 with generous Salary Packaging benefits.

The successful applicant will be required to complete a Police Criminal Records Check.

Please phone Carolyn on 02 6642 7257 or email: cverasdonck@communityprograms.org.au for an information package to be sent out.

Closing date for applications: 18 June 2007

## CARAVANS

**WANTED**

GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES

1300 880 220

## HEALTH & BEAUTY

**WANTED**

20 people to try new weight loss sample pack.

North Coast/Tablelands area.

Call or text "Weight Loss" to 0424 378 488

## COLD ROOMS

COLDROOMS DIY KITS FROM $2680

*also*

MOBILE COOLROOMS

*Finance available T.A.P.*

www.calroy.com.au

PH: 0409 481 036

## HORSE FLOATS

HORSE FLOAT, HAND BUILT, 2 horse straight load, fully enclosed, new electrics, new tyres, new couplings, new air vents, new yards, full 1yr rego, good solid float $4,500 PH: 6684 5463

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

## VEHICLES

HOLDEN COMMODORE '95 Sedan 5L auto, 168,000kms, 12mths rego, Alpine stereo, sub amps. Full lowered susp & exhaust with Pacemaker headers, air intake. 18in ROH rims, great to drive AS-1117 excel cond! $8,500 neg PH: 0401 897 364 or 6642 8228

## VEHICLES

TOYOTA LITEACE VAN '81 4 sp man, 5 seater, unreg'd, runs well, $1,200 neg. PH: 0438 628 625 or 66 251 106

EXCELLENT VEHICLES

1996 CHRYSLER NEON, auto, air/con, p/steer, p/windows, air bags, CD, books, full service history, reg'd 11/07. Genuine 119 kms, exc. cond. $6,600 ono

2002 MAZDA BRAVO turbo diesel, 4x4, trayback, alloy bar & tray, tow bar, a/c, p/steer, 4 new tyres, 64,000 kms, log books & service history. $17,600 inc.

1991 NISSAN NAVARA 2.7 diesel, alloy tray, tow bar, original appearance, exc working cond. $6,600 inc.

PH: Ron Slater 0428 666 082

## EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

*Unemployed? *Re-entering the work force? *Just graduated? *Need work?

*check out www.tursa.com.au*

*Need staff?* Call 1800 670 914

or your local *TURSA* office for the workers you want.

*Connecting business & workers*

Job Network

## FOR SALE

BATTERIES 2V. Ex telstra. 800AH, $160. PH: 6643 1667 or 0407 437 743

Can't Sell Your Things?

*We Can!*

Saving you time & hassle!

*No Sale - No Fees*

Local pickup available.

*Call eBay Selling Agents*

**SOLD IT** 07 5530 1915

## PUBLIC NOTICES

WANTED PROPERTIES TO LOG

North Coast, Northern Rivers, Northern Tablelands, Mid North Coast.

*High royalty rates paid.*

Phone Tablelands Timbers

6642 8600 or 6657 8235

*5 papers for the price of 1*

## VEHICLES

SUBARU '87 L Series perfect motor, good tyres, needs a bit of care. AD-09-AU $300 ono PH: 6646 5809

# Real Estate

ljhooker.com

## NOW SELLING

## Seadrift STAGE THREE

- Buy Now Off The Plan
- Completion Approx. July 2008
- Highest Quality Finishings
- Stroll To Town And Beaches
- Open For Inspection Daily
- Stage Two Selling Quickly

For Information Please Contact
**Tony Farrell** on 0417 212 692
or **Peter Yopp** on 0411 837 330

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

---

Lifestyle-Property.net
Innovative Property Marketing Buyer's Eyes Services Owner Selling Tools

On-site Double Auction 14th July 11am

## Location location Location

Open House this Saturday 12noon - 1pm

## Best Position in Brunswick Heads!

Block of 4 units - a stone's throw to river, beach, pub/beer garden, cafes and shops, rear lane access, 613sqm multi-res. zone, fully let!

Open House this Saturday 10am - 11am

**3.6 acre Private Bush Property**

Rustic 3 bedr. house w. wooden floors, sep. studio/carport, cabin, established fruit/nut trees, spring fed swimming dam & total privacy
Great for nature lovers and bush dwellers...

0421 441 366 www.lifestyle-property.net 0432 25 30 48

---

GF

GETTING SERIOUS
IN THE MARKET PLACE?

Suite 3, 6 Jonson Street,
Byron Bay 02 6680 8111
www.gailfuller.com.au

**Ultimate family home**

A 4 2 2

**Great allrounder: Open house Sat 16 June 11am - 11.30 am**
**16 Blackwood Crescent, Bangalow**

B 4 2 2

**Magical views**

C 4 2 2

**Mountain top views**

D 4 2 4

**Tranquil views**

E 4 2 1

**A** Tropical hideaway on 6541m². Views to lighthouse. Fabulous entertainer with generous inside/outside living areas. Extensive decks, hilltop pool. Established gardens. Separate office & approval for 2 bed studio. Balinese influences.
**Ewingsdale $1,100,000**

**B** New family home. Peaceful rural views. Walk to shops, cafes, school & transport. Gourmet kitchen, large lounge/dining, polished floors, carpeted bedrooms, large deck for outside entertaining in this family oriented community.
**Bangalow $525,000**

**C** Beautiful 5 acres. Open-plan living area & decks with amazing ocean views from Lennox Head to Pottsville, the lighthouse & Julian Rocks. European style kitchen, hardwood floors, huge wood fired sauna, solar heated pool. Many extras.
**Goonengerry $1,680,000**

**D** Elevated views over surrounding valleys this home is private and positioned close to Federal village. High, open-plan living opening onto the sparkling pool. Entertain friends and family. Solidly built with beautiful timber features.
**Federal $1,500,000**

**E** This beautiful setting with nature and mountain views hosts this renovated Queenslander with all original features. Separate studio great for work. Lovely timber decks over-looking the gardens and fruit trees.
**Possum Creek $1,150,000**

Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 Lyneve Morgan 0413 044 497 LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237

GF
GAIL FULLER
REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY

# Real Estate

## BANGALOW
### 4 Rifle Range Road

This well built property comprises 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a huge open plan living area with vaulted ceiling s/s ceiling fans and polished boards, well equipped kitchen with gas cooktop, full sized laundry and double undercover carport. An 800sqm tropical oasis, located in one of Bangalow's most sought after, quietest streets. Beautifully landscaped with a sparkling pool and large entertaining deck, this fabulous home is awaiting your interior decorating flair.

**Very committed vendor. Inspect Saturday June 16, 10.30-11.30am.** **$649,000ono**

## ST HELENA LAND
### 347 St Helena Road

Perched high on the scenic escarpment on the seaside of St Helena Road, this magical one acre parcel of fully cleared land was created many years ago and will not be replicated as it is neighboured by prime agricultural property that cannot be subdivided. Spectacular views of the lighthouse, up the coast, and across the greenest countryside, provide the most stunning landscape imaginable, without the usual maintenance.

Approved plans for a spacious unique Tuscan style residence with free edge pool on the terrace and fabulous roof top accommodation are included. Town water, no neighbouring houses, area for tennis court and immediate access from St Helena Road (without the usual long steep driveway) make this a truly one-off fantastic lifestyle or investment opportunity.

**Meet Agent on site Sunday June 17, 11am-midday.** **$2.7m**

# PROPERTY BUYERS NET
**17 Ballina Rd, Bangalow**

***All Agents Welcome – Finance Arranged If Required*** • **Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313**

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay — Phone: (02) 6685 8466

## Ewingsdale's best?

- Stunning 2.7 acres – north-facing land
- Lush, secluded and beautiful gardens
- 5 bedrooms + studio, 3 bathrooms, 2 living areas
- Tasteful and stylish open living
- Pony paddock and total privacy

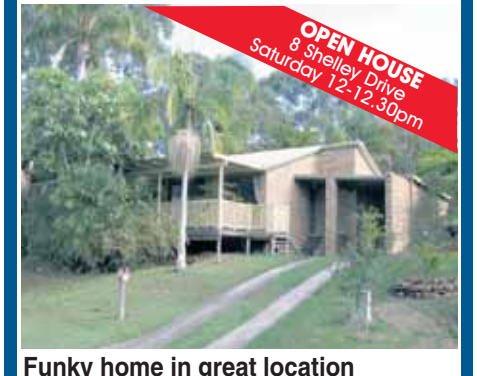
For more information call us on 6685 8466 or see www.byronbayfn.com.au

**Mansion with fantastic potential**
180 degrees ocean and rural views
2 huge houses (in one)
Very spacious rooms, decks, balconies
8 bed + 8 bath, pool
$2,790,000

**Beach cottage in Suffolk Park**
Beach cottage handy to shops and beach
3 bed, 1 bath, sleep-out and sunroom
Open plan kitchen + living
Great pool in rear courtyard
$605,000

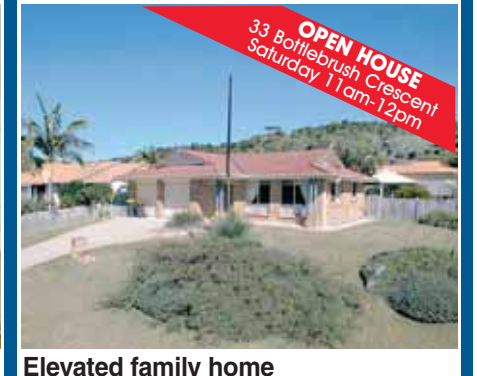
**Dolphins Deli**
Situated between Byron Bay & Suffolk Park
11sqm of floor space
General store or delicatessen usage
For sale or lease w/approx. 6% net return
$220,000

**A rare gem in Suffolk Park**
1,100sqm dual occupancy (STEA)
4 bed, 3 bath, 2 living, DLUG
2nd two-storey building w/ plans
Huge potential for a combination of uses
Auction postponed




**Funky home in great location**
3 bed, 2 bath home w/ cathedral ceilings
Close to Byron town centre and beaches
Great undercover timber deck
Elevated and private backyard
$595,000

**Extra large townhouse**
Beachside Suffolk Park
Direct beach access, secure fenced living
3 bed, 2 bath, timber floors, SLUG
Private courtyard, immaculate gardens
$412,000




**Elevated family home**
3 bed home in very good condition
Fully fenced 800sqm block, DLUG
Easy-care gardens, large backyard
Handy to shops, beach, town, golf course
$569,000

**Family-friendly hobby farm**
Solid brick & tile home w/ great floor plan
10 acres 10 min to Byron, 5 min to Mullum
4 bed + ensuite study, DLUG
Raked timber ceilings, salt water pool
$785,000

Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

To view more properties visit our website
www.byronbayfn.com.au

# Real Estate

## ljhooker.com

### CUTE AT BRUNSWICK HEADS

**4 Short Street, Brunswick Heads**
**AUCTION 28th July 2007**

This little cutie is a short walk to the shops and beach. 2 bedroom weatherboard home with sleepout, separate lounge, open plan kitchen/dining. It also has separate laundry, 2nd toilet, rear lane access, large back yard on an approx 685sqm block.

**Call Peter on 0411 801 795**

### BRILLIANT POSITION

**63 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads**
**AUCTION 28th July 2007**

Seldom do you ever have the best of everything with beach, river, national park reserve, boutique shops, quality cafes and the hotel all within a short walk. This house is one for the renovator with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, high ceilings and potential to burn.

**Call Peter on 0411 801 795**

### JUST LISTED

- 2 bedroom house with a 2 bedroom granny flat.
- East side of the old highway.
- North facing yard with rear lane access.
- Walk to beach, river and shops.

**Call Peter on 0411 801 795** **$ 750,000**

### OWNER HAS FOUND ANOTHER HOUSE

Yep, she's got a new home in her sight and this house is holding her up, so come and help her out 'cause she is selling. Comfortable 3 bedrooms, ensuited brick home. Tiled open plan living design, new kitchen and double remote control garage.
Quiet area, this established level 707sqm block is only a short stroll from the golf course.

**Call Peter on 0411 801 795** **$ 386,000**

### MULLUMBIMBY HOMESTEAD

**186 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby**
**Open For Inspection Saturday 1-2pm**

- Private 4 bed home, main with ensuite & walk-in robe.
- Large open living area and high raked ceilings.
- Huge triple lock-up garage, ready for the handyman.
- Sunny north facing 1 acre, 2 minutes from Mullumbimby town centre.

**Call Shane on 0431 927 966** **$ 649,000**

### THE ENTERTAINER

Rendered brick and tile home, situated on a huge 1922sqm (almost half an acre). A quality residence with 4 good size bedrooms with robes and spacious ensuite. There are 2 tiled living areas and a big kitchen finished in tassie oak.
The inground salt water pool and mature landscaped gardens add to make this property a great family home so close to the coast.

**Call David on 0421 906 460** **$ 589,000**

### SOLID HOUSE & BIG GARAGE

**41 Narooma Drive, Ocean Shores**
**Open For Inspection Saturday 10-10:30am**

- 3 bedroom and 3 bathroom brick and tile home.
- 6 car garage with room for a caravan.
- Flat level block with manicured gardens.
- Large home with 9 foot ceilings, ready to move into.

**Call Peter on 0411 801 795** **$ 385,000**

### BLISSFUL BRUNSWICK

- Neat 3 bedroom brick and tile home.
- Open plan living and 3 way bathroom.
- Big, level, fenced 742sqm yard.
- Great location and loads of potential.

**Call Peter on 0411 801 795** **$ 428,000**

New Management of Residential Property – **Earn 10,000 Reward Points**
List and Sell Exclusively – **Earn 20,000 Reward Points**

**nobody does it better®** **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** L.J. HOOKER®

## www.inrealestate.com.au

# House on 1 acre just outside Mullum

These days it is hard to find a private acre close to town with a decent house on it. Come and have a look at this rendered brick veneer home. It features 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, polished timber floors, open plan kitchen dining, a massive rumpus room asking to be changed into a large size master bedroom with ensuite, a north facing backyard with an in-ground pool and fully established and easy care gardens. The 3 bay color bond shed with electricity will keep every bloke happy and the level yard is great for the kids to play.

Do not hesitate, give me a call right now before it is too late.

**$750,000**

**InRealEstate**
*90 Robinsons Road, Mullumbimby*

**(02) 6684 3600**
*Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387*

# Real Estate

## Bangalow charm

This beautiful Bangalow home has been renovated and transformed into a smart contemporary residence while retaining the character and charm of a classic federation home.

Beautifully finished throughout, the alteration has been cleverly designed to allow for open plan lifestyle with a north east aspect. Features include a fantastic well equipped kitchen, beautiful bathroom, 3 bedrooms, high ceilings, sunny outside entertaining areas, a garage and ample off-street parking.

**Priced at $595,000.**

**15 Granuaille Road, Bangalow.**

**Contact Sonia Jervis on 0409 033 250.**

## Vendor says sell at Tintenbar!

Follow the very private long driveway and discover this sensational 6 bedroom family home with rumpus and study, nestled in the Tintenbar valley with ½ km of beautiful creek frontage. You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with a 3 car garage, superb outdoor balcony with balinese hut and elevated views.

The high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful kitchen all combine to create space and bring life to the interior. Featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed, fenced paddocks. 6 minutes to Lennox makes this property a must view.

**Offers from $995,000.**

**Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane.**

**Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.**

## Lifestyle perfect

Central to everywhere this lovely acreage is the perfect small hobby farm or horse retreat. A very neat one level, north facing 4 bedroom brick homestead sits ideally for valley and peaceful views over the property. Two living areas provide great family choice, open kitchen/dining together with cork flooring, air conditioning, combustion heating, high ceilings and expansive under cover entertaining capture the feel of country living.

You will love the horse grazing paddocks with spring feed creek, open easy care advanced gardens with a variety of fruit trees, only 12 mins to town, 15 mins to the coast and en route for the major school buses. Other features include a double bay shed, 2 house tanks, water licence and and easy access. **3 km from Teven.**

**597 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek.**

**Well positioned in the market at $698,000.**

**Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.**

# SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

**sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au**
**www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au**

# Red Rose Realty

www.redroserealty.com

We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects.
Making a difference doing business differently.

## 22 acre hidden hilltop haven
### visually exciting rural retreat

**Federal** - You'll simply revel in the luxury of this truly sumptuously refurbished home, with flowing lines & extensive use of glass, innovative & excitingly different, encompassing seldom seen elegance & style. Panoramic valley & mountain views with surreal sunrises & sunsets

## Tuscan villa in the tree tops on 8 acres
### 10 minutes cycle to town

**Byron Bay** - The good life. Grow vegies, have a horse, a couple of dogs, still room for a pool, room for the in-laws. Large separate split-level studio. Mexican style villa surrounded by tall trees. Quiet cul-de-sac providing unprecedented privacy all in walking distance beaches, schools & shops.

### Byron Central holiday apartment

Byron Bay
$283,000
- Fully furnished self-cont studio apartment
- On-site manager, great returns. Easy ground floor access, pool. Sleeps 4, fully equipped kitchen & bathroom. Air conditioned.
- Phone, cable TV. Agent interest declared

### Large family home + office

Suffolk Park
$545,000
- Quality brick 4/5 bedrooms & 2 living areas.
- Large private fenced 847m² block backing onto reserve. Separate office with great exposure for home business
- Walk to shops & beach. Handy to transport

### Possum Creek acreage

Possum Creek
$749,000
- Architect-designed quality home on 2 acres
- Plus 12th share of 113 acres of rainforest, primary producing & recreational land, swimming hole, hall, stables, dairy bails
- 5 mins to Bangalow, 10 mins to the Bay

### Country charm in Ewingsdale

Ewingsdale
$725,000
- Come home to this charming friendly residence
- Surrounded by peaceful, beautifully established gardens, a genuine oasis of calm & tranquillity
- A country style 3 bedroom home of substance 2 bathroom home on just under an acre of land

**Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligott 0427 026922 • Charmaine Lynch 0410 664 016**

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay **6680 9505**

Red Rose Realty Giving something back

ljhooker.com

# OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

'Seadrift'
6-8 Browning St,
Byron Bay
Daily 12pm
Contact
Peter on
0411 837 330

Lot 4 Rose
Apple Place,
Broken Head
Saturday 11am
Contact
Peter on
0411 837 330

5 Luan
Court,
Baywood Chase
Saturday 2pm
Contact
Peter on
0411 837 330

64 Brandon
Street,
Suffolk Park
Thursday 5pm
Saturday 11am
Contact
Neil on
0419 274 798

10 Wareham
Street,
Suffolk Park
Saturday 12pm
Contact
Neil on
0419 274 798

Unit 5, 'Bogarts'
21-25 Fletcher St,
Byron Bay
Sunday 11am
Contact
Peter on
0411 837 330

26 Shirley
Street,
Byron Bay
Sat & Sun 1pm
Contact
Peter on
0411 837 330

Lot 3 Midgen
Flats Road,
Broken Head
Saturday 1pm
Contact
Neil on
0419 274 798

28 Pacific
Vista Drive,
Byron Bay
Sunday 12pm
Contact
Jon on
0422 794 384

## TANDYS LANE

- 49.62 Hectares Of Vacant Land
- 2 Building Entitlements
- Build Your Getway Home
- Get Back To Basics
- 10 Minutes to Byron Bay

**$1,350,000**

## FREEHOLD SHOP AND RESIDENCE

- Freehold Shop
- 3 Bedroom House
- 1012m² Block
- Rear Lane Access
- Close To Belongil Beach
- Walk To Town

**$1,200,000**

## SPOIL YOURSELF

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom House
- Quiet Neighbourhood
- Fully Secured Property
- Covered Outdoor Area
- Backs Onto Reserve

## TRANQUIL LILLI PILLI ADDRESS

- 4 Spacious Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms
- Large 831m2 Sun Drenched Block
- Home Has Been Beautifully Redecorated
- Approved Plans For A 5th Bedroom

**$725,000**

## CARLYLE STREET

- 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- Easy Walk To Main Beach
- Beautiful In-ground Swimming Pool
- Excellent Central Location
- Close To Town And Schools
- Outdoor Dining Area

**$920,000**

## BANGALOW ROAD

- Gorgeously Renovated 4 Bedroom Home
- Elevated 1506sqm Block
- Featuring Timber Floors, High Ceilings And French Doors
- Intimate Balcony/ Verandahs
- Well Established Gardens With English Touches

**$ 998,000**

## ENCHANTING EWINGSDALE

- Uninterrupted Lighthouse Views
- Stylish 4 Bed, 2 Bath Home + Office
- Open Plan Living Areas
- Great Entertaining Areas
- Approved Plans For A 2 Bed Studio
- Private 1.5 Acres, Tropical Gardens

**$1,100,000**

## POPULAR COMPLEX

- Faboulous 1 Bedroom Apartment
- Fully Furnished/ On-site Manager
- Easy Walk To Beach And Shops
- Inground Salt Water Pool
- Airconditioning/ Cable TV
- Great Holiday Rentals

**$ 310,000**

## IDEAL LIFESTYLE HOME

- Absolutley Stunning Beachside Home
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Gormet Kitchen, European Appliances.
- Sensational Entertaining Area
- Breathtaking Pool And Surrounding Areas
- Only Mins To The Beach

**$969,000**

## IT'S ALL ABOUT POSITION

- Opposite The Beach And A Stroll To Town
- Beach Appartment With Beach Reserve Outlook
- Fully Self Contained
- 2 Large Bedrooms and 2 Bathrooms
- Timber Finishes, Open Plan Living
- Pool And BBQ Area In Complex

**$939,000**

## ST HELENA

- Realise Your Dream Home
- Centrepiece Of Byron Bay
- Rural Serenity
- Design Options Are Endless
- 5 North Facing Acres
- Ocean And Hinterland Views

**$3,500,000**

## GREEN FROG FARM

- 20 Useable Acres With 3 Dams
- Hinterland Views And Creek Frontage
- 10 Mins To Byron Bay
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- Massive Machinery Shed
- 4 Fully Fenced Paddocks

**$695,000**

## THE HIGH LIFE

- Elevated With Ocean Views
- 1478m2 Allotment
- Stunning Escarpment Back Drop With Reserve
- Lighthouse Views
- Quality Location

**$760,000**

# NEW LISTING

## BANGALOW BEAUTY

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- Open Plan Living And Gourmet Kitchen
- Well Finished Wrap Around Deck
- Beautifully Landscaped Gardens
- A Great Home For Entertaining
- Perfect For The Family Or Invester

Contact
Jon Luton
0422 794 384
or Glen Irwin
0418 604 080

**$649,000**

New Management of Residential Property
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List and Sell Exclusively
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

### ▶▶▶ Wonderful Possum Creek Valley

**6 Goninan Place, Possum Creek. Open house Sat 2-3pm.** This wonderful elevated property situated in the tranquil valley of Possum Creek has 3 spacious bedrooms, 2 large bathrooms and light airy open plan living opening onto the sunny decks overlooking the valley. The property has ample water with the creek as boundary. A fabulous chook pen, and clear land with rainforest and fruit trees planted to make the vista perfect. Perfect to extend even further if required.

The property is listed for sale at $930,000 by Gail Fuller Real Estate. Call on 6680 8111 or Lyneve Morgan on 0413 044 497.

GAIL FULLER REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY

### ▶▶▶ Central to Shops & Beach

**148 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Auction 1pm onsite Sat July 7. Open house Thu & Sat 1-1.45pm.** Set on a flat landscaped block, this 3 bedroom family home is just minutes to all facilities including beaches, schools, shops and Byron CBD. Comprising 3 bedrooms, it has extras like covered decks on 4 sides and easy care gardens. Gorgeous hardwood floors throughout in living area. Kids safe front and rear level yards. SLUG, huge off-street parking.

Contact Stuart Aitken from Elders Real Estate 0417 242 537.

Elders Byron Bay

### ▶▶▶ Prompt Sale Wanted

**856 Federal Rd, Goonengerry, Auction 23rd June 2007 11am On Site.** Desirable 9.5 acre property in Goonengerry with a neat 3 bedroom split level dwelling home positioned for privacy behind a grand old fig tree. The upper building has 2 bedrooms, bathroom, open plan kitchen dining. The lower level has a large lounge room, double bedroom and spacious bathroom. The separate dwellings make it ideal to use one as a parents retreat or guest accommodation. Verandahs and a large deck allow you to enjoy the north east views over the surrounding rural landscape.

Call Sean Kenny at Sean Kenny Real Estate 0419 624 024 or 02 6684 2200.

SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

### ▶▶▶ Prestige Rural Property

**413 Cudgen Road, Cudgen. For Auction 11am onsite Saturday 7 July.** A rare opportunity to purchase an outstanding property in an elevated position adjacent to Kingscliff and other Tweed Coast destinations. 10 minutes to beaches, airport, hospitals and other essential services. 2 homes, 18.5Ha, 5 minutes to Kingscliff, Salt and Casuarina. Mostly flat land, 50% rich volcanic soil, remainder alluvial plain. Abundance of water, ideal horse, cattle and farming. GREAT POTENTIAL

Offers considered prior to Auction.
Des Ireland (Kingscliff) 0428 759 360
Kay Dawson (Cabarita) 0448 484 588

Professionals Cabarita Beach & Kingscliff

### ▶▶▶ Buy Off The Plan, Now!

These 10 double storey dwellings are set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies.

A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest.

Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 6685 7300.

L.J. HOOKER Byron Bay

### ▶▶▶ 'Broken Ridge' at Broken Head

A very unique opportunity exists for those who are dreaming of acquiring their own rural oasis. We have listed 12 Community Title blocks of land ranging in size from 2,460sqm up to 7,337sqm at beautiful Broken Head. This release of land has been six years in the planning. It is extremely environmentally friendly and offers a return to nature. Located only minutes to the beach at Broken Head and downtown Byron Bay making this picturesque rural setting a very rare opportunity to build your dream home. These blocks start from $425,000.

For more information please contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or L.J Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 66 857 300 today.

L.J. HOOKER Byron Bay

## OPEN FOR INSPECTION

**Gail Fuller Real Estate p50**
- 16 Blackwood Crescent Bangalow. Sat 11am-11.30am
- 6 Goninan Place, Possum Creek. Sat 2pm-3pm

**Property Buyers Net p51**
- 4 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11.30am.
- 347 St Helena Road, St Helena. Sun 11am-12pm.

**Byron Bay First National p51**
- 45 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Thu 4-4.45pm & Sat12-12.45pm.
- 5 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-10.30am.
- 23 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 231 Tyagarah Road, Tyagarah. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 33 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 38 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 8 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 14/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm.

**LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p52**
- 186 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-2pm.
- 41 Narooma Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10:30am.

**Scott Harvey Real Estate p53**
- 597 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 15 Granuaille Road, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am.

**Red Rose Realty p53**
- 6 Weemala Lane, Federal. Sat 1-2pm.
- 23 Hamilton Lane Byron Bay. Sat12-1pm.

**LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54**
- 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Daily 12pm.
- 64 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Thu 5-50pm & Sat 11am.
- 26 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun1pm.
- Lot 4 Rose Apple Place, Broken Head. Sat 11am.
- 10 Wareham Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.
- Lot 3 Midgen Flats Road, Broken Head. Sat 1pm.
- 5 Luan Court, Baywood Chase. Sat 2pm.
- 4 Rifle Range Road, Bangalow. Sun 11am.
- Unit 5 'Bogarts' 21-25 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Sun 11am.
- 28 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay. Sun 12pm.

**Gail Fuller Real Estate p55**
- 6 Goninan Place, Possum Creek. Sat 2pm-3pm

**Elders New Brighton**
- 12 Berrimbillah Crt, North Ocean Shores. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 5 Terrace Street, New Brighton. Sat 12-1pm.

## AUCTIONS

**Lifestyle Property p50**
- Brunswick Heads. AUCTION 11am onsite July 14. Inspect Sat 12-1pm.

**Byron Bay First National p51**
- 45 Bottlebrush Drive, Suffolk Park. AUCTION postponed.

**LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p52**
- 4 Short Street, Brunswick Heads. AUCTION 28th July.
- 63 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. AUCTION 28th July.

**Elders Byron Bay p55**
- 148 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. AUCTION 1pm onsite Sat July 7. Inspect Thu & Sat 1-1.45pm.

**Sean Kenny Real Estate p55**
- 856 Federal Road, Goonengerry. AUCTION 11am onsite June 23. Inspect Sat 12-1.30pm.

**Professionals Cabarita Beach & Kingsclif p55**
- 413 Cudgen Road, Cudgen. AUCTION 11am onsite July 7.

Exclusive properties required for rental and sale. Phone: 02 66 857617

FRANCES O'CONNOR real estate

# Backlash

'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'

$575,000

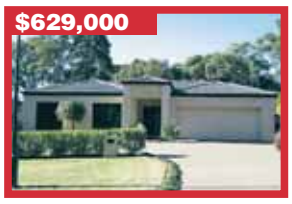
PRESTIGE & POSITION
- New Fern Beach townhouse
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Modern & distinctive décor
- High ceilings, polished floors
- North views to nature reserve
- Approx 4 min walk to beach
- Double lock-up garage

COTTAGE BY THE SEA
5 Terrace St, New Brighton
- Absolute beachfront location
- 2 storey, 2 spacious living areas
- 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Polished floors, eastern deck
- Separate studio, double garage
- Landscaped approx 992m² block

$1,890,000

OPEN HOUSE SAT 12-1PM

$629,000



STYLISH COMFORT
- Classy Nth Ocean Shores home
- 3 bed, 2 bath, ducted air-con
- Open plan design, granite kitchen
- 9ft ceilings, plantation shutters
- Views through reserve to ocean
- All weather entertaining area
- Close to local schools & beach

AFTER HOURS WILL SORRELL 0417 653 312
MARK LYCOS 0438 680 250
6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON

Elders
OPEN 7 DAYS
6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au
sales@eldersnewbrighton.com.au

ZENTAI LIVING
The Natural Sleep Centre
www.zentai.com.au

20% off
- Cupido **latex mattresses**
- Luna bed frames
- Evento bed frames
- Lumis bed frames

10% off
- **Bifold sofabed packages** – Canyon, Arroyo and Highlander
- Jazz trifold sofabeds
- Quilts, wool overlays and sheet sets
- Futon accessories

2007 STOCK TAKE SALE
10% to 20% off selected stock till 7 July

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

STYLISH HOME IN ECO VILLAGE
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Modern, eco-friendly design
- Front balcony & rear paved courtyard
- Swimming pool in complex
- Walk to beach & shops
- 2 car garage

3 2 2

**$495,000**
Doug McCosh 0417 856 885
6685 6588

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK HOME
- Live the beach lifestyle
- 4 bedrooms plus double garage
- Main bedroom plus ensuite
- Quiet private location
- Easy walk to beach & shops

4 2 2

**$567,000**
Doug McCosh 0417 856 885
6685 6588

6685 6588
raywhite.com
Ray White REAL ESTATE

If you want to check out a delightful, uplifting musical event, go to youtube.com and search The Zimmers' version of The Who song *My Generation*.

■ ■ ■ ■

While some Byron Bay folk sought to have the town included on the new Australian Monopoly board, it missed out. See the final choices at www.monopoly.com.au. Instead we'll have to be content with the game being played out for real with our overpriced streets.

■ ■ ■ ■

What is this thing with stealing Buddhas? Mullum resident Phyllis informs us that a black Buddha has been taken from her garden in Botanic Court and obviously she would like it back. Bad karma, naughty karma. Maybe it's a trendy equivalent of kidnapping gnomes: if so, we expect to see postcards from Buddhas on holiday around the world. *Backlash* reckons it's about time Zoroaster or Baal got a go as a garden ornament.

■ ■ ■ ■

Every sperm is sacred: thank God for Cardinal George Pell clarifying in the minds of Catholic MPs the consequences of their allegiance to their church. It's top-down government, boys and girls, and thou shalt not have opinions of thine own. Mind you, the incense smells lovely.

■ ■ ■ ■

Regular letter writer Peter Olson often writes of bees in peril, and now there is a parliamentary inquiry into the future of the Australian honey bee industry. A public hearing will be held in Canberra on June 13, 5pm-6.30pm, and it will be webcast at http://webcast.aph.gov.au/livebroadcasting/. For background information call 6277 4500 or visit www.aph.gov.au/house/committee/primind/.

The Aquarian Archive Inc exhibition, 'Rainbow Posters 1973 – 1995' currently hung in the Byron Shire Council chambers in Mullumbimby, has netted an unexpected coup for silkscreen artist Chester Harris, whose works are included in the collection – examples seen here with Rhonda Ellis. ABC television has recently bought a set of posters from Chester for use in the series *East of Everything*. 'Rainbow Posters 1973 – 1995' features over forty historic posters accompanied by stories of the events they advertise. The exhibition has been extended until Friday June 22. Photo Jeff 'Remembrance of Things Poster' Dawson

■ ■ ■ ■

Correction: the right contact number for the Brunswick Valley VIEW Club is 6685 1446. Our apologies to the club and the poor soul who fielded calls following the Pin This Up notice last week.

■ ■ ■ ■

Pathways Foundation has launched a youtube movie clip http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jcr2ZdjYLZc. Keep the tissues handy when watching. The Pathways to Manhood camps are filling quickly, so register early for the August 6 north coast camp.

■ ■ ■ ■

As last weekend was long in honour of Her Maj Liz Two, the Yellow Pages notes that more than 300 businesses across Australia incorporate the word Queen into their name, including Queen of Tarts, Cocktail Queen, and Dancing Queen. Speaking of Queen, Freddy Mercury's last name scores 199 entries, while Wilde gets 58.

Sushi Wave

We have one chef responsible for creating new meals every week – so there is always an exciting Weekly Special of the best and freshest Japanese-inspired dishes!
– BYO –

OPEN DAILY 11am-9pm
BYRON PIER, 7 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY 6680 9044

signs print design
seesaw
e. signs@seesaw.com.au p. 6680 9624 m. 0423 685 902

FREE BUSINESS LISTINGS

This week's featured site:
www.byronbay-spot.com
Byron Bay Business Portal - list for FREE!
- Your site rankings and how to improve them
- Improve design to reach your target market
- Converting your visitors into customers

webko .com.au
6680 8174 enquiries@webko.com.au